



MASTER BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abbott, A. (2000). *Indian ritual and belief: The keys of power*. New Delhi: Manohar. Bhattacharya, N. N. (1975). *Ancient Indian rituals and their social contents*. New Delhi: Manohar Book Service.
- Abdallatif, T. F., Mousa, S. E., & Elbassiony, A. (2003). Geophysical investigation for mapping the archaeological features at Qantir, Sharquiya, Egypt. *Archaeological Prospection* 10, 27–42.
- Abdel-Massih, E. T., Melika, Fr. M. M., & Michail, Fr. R. S. (1982). *The divine liturgy of St. Basil the Great*. Troy, MI: St. Mark Coptic Orthodox Church.
- Academy of Sciences, Mongolian People's Republic. (1990). *Information Mongolia*. New York: Pergamon.
- Achebe, C. (1986). *The world of the Ogbanje*. Enugu, Nigeria: Fourth Dimension.
- Ackerman, R. (1987). *J. G. Frazer and his work*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ackril, J. L. (1981). *Aristotle, the philosopher*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Acropolis Restoration Project, Government of Greece website: <http://ysma.culture.gr/english/index.html>
- Adams, R. E. W. (1991). *Prehistoric Mesoamerica* (rev. ed.). Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Adams, W. Y. (1998). *The philosophical roots of anthropology*. Stanford, CA: CSLI.
- Adkins, L., & Adkins, R. A. (1994). *Handbook to life in ancient Rome*. New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Adler, M. A. (Ed.). (1996). *The prehistoric pueblo world A. D. 1150–1350*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Adler, P. A., & Adler, P. (2002). *Constructions of deviance: Social power, context, and interaction*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Adler, P., & Barnard, N. (1992). *African majesty: The textile art of the Ashanti and Ewe*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Adovasio, J. M., & Page, J. (2002). *The first Americans: In pursuit of archaeology's greatest mystery*. New York: Modern Library.
- Agar, M. (1994). *Language shock: The culture of conversation*. New York: William Morrow.
- Agar, M. H. (1985). *Speaking of ethnography*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Ager, D. (1993). *The new catastrophism*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Agrawal, D. P., & Kharalwal, J. S. (2003). *Bronze and Iron Ages in South Asia*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Aguilar, M. (Ed.). (1998). *The politics of age and gerontocracy in Africa: Ethnographies of the past and memories of the present*. Lawrenceville, NJ: Africa World Press.
- Agustí, J., & Moyà-Solá, S. (1987). Sobre la identidad del fragmento atribuido a *Homo sp.* de Venta Micena (Orce, Granada). *Estudios Geológicos*, 45, 535–538.
- Agyeman, J., Bullard, R. D., & Earthscan, B. E. (Eds.). (2003). *Just sustainabilities: Development in an unequal world*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Aiello, L., & Dean, C. (1990). *An introduction to human evolutionary anatomy*. San Diego: Academic Press.
- Akazawa, T., Aoki, K., & Bar Yosef, O. (Eds.). (1998). *Neandertals and modern humans in Western Asia*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Akkermans, P., & Schwartz, G. (2004). *The archaeology of Syria: From complex Huntergatherers to early urban societies (c. 16,000–300 BC)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Albanese, C. L. (2002). *Reconsidering nature religion*. Harrisburg, PA: Trinity Press International.
- Albarella, U. (Ed.). (2001). *Environmental archaeology: Meaning and purpose*. London: Kluwer.
- Albert, S., & Cattell, M. (1994). *Old Age in global perspective*. New York: G. K. Hall.

- Alberts, B., Johnson, A., Lewis, J., Raff, K., Roberts, K., & Walter, P. (2002). *Molecular biology of the cell* (4th ed.). New York: Garland.
- Albritton, C. C. Jr. (Ed.). (1975). *Benchmark papers in geology* (Vol. 13). Stroudsburg, PA: Dowden, Hutchinson & Ross.
- Alcock, J. (2001). *The triumph of sociobiology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Alekshin, V. A. (1983). Burial customs as an archaeological source. *Current Anthropology*, 24(2), 137–149.
- Allan, J. (2005). *Persian steel: Masterpieces of Iranian art*. London: I. B. Taurus.
- Allen, C. (2002). *Blood narrative: Indigenous identity in American Indian and Māori literary and activist texts*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Allen, C. J. (1988). *The hold life has: Coca and Cultural Identity in an Andean community*. Washington DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Allen, J., & White, J. P. (1989). The Lapita homeland: Some new data and an interpretation. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, 98, 129–146.
- Allen, J. (1999). *Middle Egyptian: An introduction to the language and culture of hieroglyphics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Allen, V. L. (1970). *Psychological factors in poverty*. Chicago: Markham.
- Alliare, Y., & Firsirotu, M. E. (1984). Theories of organizational culture. *Organizational Science*, 5(3), 193–226.
- Alligood, K. T., Sauer, T. D., & Yorke, J. A. (1996). *Chaos: An introduction to dynamical systems*. New York: Springer.
- Allison, H. (1990). *Kant's theory of freedom*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Allman, J. (1999). *Evolving brain*. New York: Scientific American Library.
- Allman, J., & Victoria Tashjian, V. (2000). "I will not eat stone": A women's history of colonial Asante. Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.
- Almond, G., Powell, B., Strøm, K., & Dalton, R. J. (2004). *Comparative politics: A theoretical framework*. Lexington, MA: Addison Wesley Longman, Inc.
- Alterman, L., Doyle, G. A., & Izard, M. K. (Eds.). (1995). *Creatures of the dark: The nocturnal prosimians*. New York: Plenum.
- Altermann, L. W., & Corcoran, P. (Eds.). (2002). *Pre-cambrian sedimentary environments*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Alters, B. J., & Alters S. M. (2001). *Defending evolution: A guide to the creation/evolution controversy*. Boston: Jones & Bartlett.
- Altmann, A. (1998). *Foraging for survival: Yearling baboons in Africa*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Altmann, J. (1980). *Baboon mothers and infants*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Altmann, S., & Altmann, J. (1970). *Baboon ecology: African field research*. Chicago: University Chicago Press.
- Alvard, M. (Ed.). (2004). *Socioeconomic aspects of human behavioral ecology*. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- American Anthropological Association. (1998). *Code of Ethics of the American Anthropological Association*. Washington, DC: Author.
- American Association of University Women. (1997). *Affirmative action* [position paper]. Washington, DC: Author.
- Amick, D. S. (Ed.). (1999). *Folsom lithic technology: Explorations in structure and variation* (Archaeological Series No. 12). Ann Arbor, MI: International Monographs in Prehistory.
- Amit-Talai, V., & Wulff, H. (Eds.). (1995). *Youth cultures: A cross-cultural perspective*. New York: Routledge.
- Andersen, G. (Ed.). (2004). *Reinventing the museum: Historical and contemporary perspectives on the paradigm shift*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Andersen, M. L., & Taylor, H. (2000). *Sociology understanding a diverse society*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth/Thompson Learning.
- Anderson, A. (1991). The chronology of colonization in New Zealand. *Antiquity*, 65, 767–795.
- Anderson, A. (2004). *An introduction to Pentecostalism*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Anderson, B. R. O'G. (1991). *Imagined communities: Reflections on the origin and spread of nationalism*. New York: Verso.
- Anderson, D. G. (2000). *Identity and ecology in Arctic Siberia: The number one reindeer brigade*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Anderson, M., & Halpin, M. (Eds.). (2000). *Potlatch at Gitsejukla: William Beynon's 1945 field notebooks*. Vancouver, BC: University of British Columbia Press.
- Anderson, P. (1999). Complexity theory and organizational science. *Organization Science*, 10(3) 216–232.
- Anderson, R. L., & Field, K. L. (Eds.). (1993). *Art in small-scale societies: Contemporary readings*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Andrist, R. (1964). *The long death: The last days of the Plains Indians*. New York: Macmillan.
- Angrosino, M. V. (2002). *Doing cultural anthropology: Projects for ethnographic data collection*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Anson, B. (1970). *The Miami Indians*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press. (Reprinted in 1999)
- Anton, J. (1969). Human excellence. In P. Kurtz (Ed.), *Moral problems in contemporary society* (pp. 116–34). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Antoni, C. (1962). *From history to sociology: The transition in German historical thinking*. London. Merlin Press.
- Apel, K. (1998). *Aueinandersetzungen (Debates)*. Frankfurt-am-Main: Suhrkamp.

- Appadurai, A. (Ed.). (1986). *The social life of things: Commodities in cultural perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Appadurai, A. (1996). *Modernity at large: Cultural dimensions of globalization*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Applebaum, H. A. (Ed.). (1984). *Work in market and industrial societies*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Applebaum, H. A. (Ed.). (1984). *Work in non-market and transitional societies*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Archer, M. (2000). *Being human: The problem of agency*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Archer, M. (2003). *Structure, agency, and the internal conversation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Archer, M., Bhaskar, R., Collier, A., Lawson, T., & Norrie, A. (1998). (Eds.). *Critical realism: Essential readings*. London & New York: Routledge.
- Archibugi, D. (1993). The reform of the U. N. and cosmopolitan democracy: A critical review. *Journal for Peace Research*, 3(3).
- Ardell, D. B., & Langdon J. G. (1989). *Wellness, the body, mind, and spirit*. Dubuque, IA: Kendall/Hunt.
- Ardrey, R. (1963). *African genesis: A personal investigation into the animal origins and nature of man*. New York: Delta Books.
- Ardrey, R. (1966). *The territorial imperative*. New York: Atheneum.
- Ardrey, R. (1970). *The social contract: A personal inquiry into the evolutionary sources of order and disorder*. New York: Atheneum.
- Arendt, H. (1976). *The origins of totalitarianism*. San Diego, CA: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. (Original work published 1951)
- Arens, W. (1979). *The man-eating myth: Anthropology and anthropophagy*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Arens, W. (1986). *The Original Sin: Incest and its meaning*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Arhin, K. (Ed.). (1993). *The life and work of Kwame Nkrumah*. Trenton, NJ: African World Press.
- Aristotle. (1962). *Nicomachean ethics* (M. Ostwald, Trans.). Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Aristotle. (1995). Nichomachean ethics and politics. In S. M. Cohen, P. Curd, & C. D. C. Reeve (Eds.), *Readings in Ancient Greek philosophy: From Thales to Aristotle*. Indianapolis, IN: Hackett.
- Aristotle. (1996). *The politics* (T. J. Saunders, Trans.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Arlotto, A. (1972). *Introduction to historical linguistics*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Arnold, C. (1996). *Stories in stone: Rock art pictures of early Americans*. Boston, MA: Clarion Books.
- Arnold, J. R., & Libby, W. F. (1951). Radiocarbon dates. *Science*, 113, 111–120.
- Arnold, M. (1869). *Culture and anarchy: An essay in political and social criticism*. London: Smith, Elder.
- Arnold, S. J. (1983). Morphology, performance, and fitness. *American Zoologist*, 23, 347–361.
- Arnould, E., Price, L., & Zinkhan, G. (2002). *Consumers*. Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Arsuaga, J. L. (2002). *The Neanderthal's necklace: In search of the first thinkers*. New York: Four Walls Eight Windows.
- Arsuaga, J. L., & Martínez, I. (2005). *The chosen species: The long march of human evolution*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Arsuaga, J. L., Carretero, J. M., Lorenzo, C., Garcia, A., Martínez, I., & Bermúdez de Castro, E. (1997). Size variation in Middle Pleistocene Humans. *Science*, 277, 1086–1088.
- Arsuaga, J. L., Martínez, I., Gracia, A., Carretero, J. M., & Carbonell, E. (1993). Three new human skulls from the Sima de los Huesos Middle Pleistocene site in Sierra de Atapuerca, Spain. *Nature*, 362, 534–537.
- Arutyunov, S. (1993). Adaptivnoie znachenie kulturnogo polimorfizma [Adaptive meaning of cultural polymorphism]. *Etnograficheskoe obozrenie* 3, 41–56.
- Asad, T. (1972). Market model, class structure and consent: A reconsideration of swat political organization. *Man*, New Series, 7(1), 74–94.
- Asch, T., Chagnon, N., & Neel, J. (1971). *Yanomama: A multidisciplinary study*. Washington, DC: U. S. Atomic Energy Commission Film.
- Asfaw, B., White, T., Lovejoy, O., Latimer, B., Simpson, S., & Suwa, G. (1999). *Australopithecus garhi*: A new species of early hominid from Ethiopia. *Science*, 284, 629–635.
- Ash, M. G. (1995). *Gestalt psychology in German culture, 1890–1967*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Ashbourn, J. (2003). *Practical biometrics: From aspiration to implementation (Springer professional computing)*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Ashcroft, B., Griffiths, G., & Tiffin, H. (Eds.) (1995). *The post-colonial studies reader*. London: Routledge.
- Assmuth, L. (1997). *Women's work, women's worth: Changing lifecourse in highland Sardinia*. Helsinki: Finnish Anthropological Society, Transactions No. 39.
- Atran, S. (1998). Folk biology and the anthropology of science: Cognitive universals and cultural particulars. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 21, 547–609.
- Audi, R. (Ed.). (1995). *The Cambridge dictionary of philosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Auel, J. M. (1980). *Clan of the cave bear*. New York: Crown.
- Auel, J. M. (1983). *The valley of horses*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Auel, J. M. (1985). *The mammoth hunters*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Auel, J. M. (1990). *Plains of passage*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Auel, J. M. (2002). *The shelters of stone*. New York: Crown Publishers.

- Aufderheide, A. C. (2003). *The scientific study of mummies*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Aufrère, L. (1940). *Figures de préhistoriens: Boucher de Perthes*. Paris: Leroux Presses Universitaires.
- Augé, M. (Ed.). (1975). Initiation au vocabulaire de la parenté. *Les domaines de la parenté* (pp. 7–57). Paris: Maspero.
- Augé, M., & Herzlich, C. (1995). *The meaning of illness: Anthropology, history, and sociology*. New York: Harwood Academic Publishers.
- Augusta, K. (1984). *Legends and myths in spiritual India*. Delhi, India: Discovery Publishing House.
- Auletta, K. (1982). *The underclass*. New York: Random House.
- Avisé, J. C. (1994). *Molecular markers, natural history, and evolution*. New York: Chapman & Hall.
- Axelrod, R. (1997). *The complexity of cooperation*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Axelrod, R., & Hamilton, W. D. (1981). The evolution of cooperation. *Science*, 211, 1390–1396.
- Baba, M. L. (1998). Creating a global community of practicing anthropologists. *Human Organization* 57(3), 315–318.
- Babbie, E. (2002). *The basics of social research* (2nd ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Babcock, B., & Parezo, N. (1988). *Daughters of the desert: Women anthropologists and the Native America Southwest, 1880–1980*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Babuta, S., & Bragard, J.-P. (1985). *Evil*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson.
- Backus, G., Parker, R., & Constable, C. (1996). *Foundations of geomagnetism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bacquart, J.-B. (2002). *The tribal arts of Africa*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Baer, H. A. (2001). *Biomedicine and alternative healing systems in America: Issues in class, race, ethnicity, and gender*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Baer, R. D., Bustillo, M., Lewis, H., Perry, W., Romeo, D., Slorah, P., & Willis, C. (1995). Applied anthropology: From the classroom to the community. *Human Organization* 54(3), 325–329.
- Bagolini, B., & Schiavo, F. L. (Eds.). (1996). *The Copper Age in the Near East and Europe*. Forli, Italy: International Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences.
- Bahn, P. G. (1996). *The Cambridge illustrated history of archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bahn, P. G. (1998). *The Cambridge illustrated history of prehistoric art*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bahn, P. G. (Ed.) (1999). *The Cambridge Illustrated History of Archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bahn, P., & Flenley, J. (2003). *The enigmas of Easter Island: Island on the edge*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bahn, P., & Rosenfeld, A. (Eds.). (1991). *Rock art and prehistory*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Bahn, P., & Vertut, J. (2001). *Journey through the Ice Age*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Bailey, F. G. (1969). *State gems and spoils*. New York: Schocken Books.
- Bailey, G., & Peoples, J. (2002). *Essentials of cultural anthropology*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Baillie, J. (2000). *Hume on morality*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Baker, A. (2004). *The Viking*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley.
- Baker, H. D. R. (1979). *Chinese family and kinship*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Bakker, H. (1992). Introduction. In H. Bakker (Ed.), *The sacred centre as the focus of political interest* (pp. vii–xi). Groningen, The Netherlands: Egbert Forsten.
- Balaam, D. N., & Veseth, M. (2005). *Introduction to international political economy* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Baldwin, D. (1985). *Economic statecraft*. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Balée, W. (1994). *Footprints of the forest: Ka'apor Ethnobotany—the historical ecology of plant utilization by an Amazonian people*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Balée, W. (Ed.). (1998). *Advances in historical ecology*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Balick M. J., & Cox, P. A. (1996). *Plants, people, and culture: The science of ethnobotany*. New York: The Scientific American Library.
- Balicki, A. (1970). *The Netsilik Eskimo*. Garden City, NY: Natural History Press.
- Bamberger, J. (1974). The myth of matriarchy: Why men rule in primitive society. In M. Z. Rosaldo & L. Lamphere (Eds.), *Woman, culture and society*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- Banh, P. G. (1995). Cave art without the caves. *Antiquity*, 69, 263.
- Banks, J. (1994). *Teaching strategies for ethnic studies* (3rd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Banks, J. A. (1997). *Educating citizens in a multicultural society*. New York: Teachers College Press.
- Banks, M., & Morphy, H. (Eds.). (1997). *Rethinking visual anthropology*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Banning, E. B. (2002). *Archaeological survey*. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Banton, M. (1996). The cultural determinates of xenophobia. *Anthropology Today*, 12(2), 8–12.
- Baradat, L. P. (2002). *Political ideologies: Their origins and impact* (8th ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Bard, K. (Ed.). (1999). *Encyclopedia of the archaeology of Ancient Egypt*. London: Routledge.

- Barfield, T. (Ed.). (1997). *The dictionary of anthropology*. Oxford, UK: Basil Blackwell.
- Barfield, T. J. (1989). *The perilous frontier: Nomadic empires and China*. Oxford, UK: Basil Blackwell.
- Barkan, S. E. (2001). *Criminology: A sociological understanding*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Barker, J. H. (1993). *Always getting ready: Upterrlainerlut: Yup'ik Eskimo subsistence in southwest Alaska*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Barker, J. H., & Barker, R. (1993). *Always getting ready, Upterrlainerluta: Yup'ik Eskimo subsistence in southwest Alaska*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Barker, P. (1993). *Techniques of archaeological excavation* (3rd ed.). London and New York: Routledge.
- Barkow, J. H., Cosmides, L., & Tooby, J. (1992). *The adapted mind*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Barkow, J., Cosmides, L., & Tooby, J. (Eds.). (1992). *The adapted mind. Evolutionary psychology and the generation of culture*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Barnard, A. (2000). *History and theory in anthropology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Barnard, A. (2000). *Social anthropology: A concise introduction for students*. Taunton, MA: Studymates.
- Barnard, A. (2004). Mutual aid and the foraging mode of thought: Re-reading Kropotkin on the Khoisan. *Social Evolution and History*, 3(1), 3–21.
- Barnes, J. (1995). *The Cambridge companion to Aristotle*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Barnett, T., & Whiteside, A. (2002). *AIDS in the 21st century: Disease and globalization*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Barnouw, V. (1977). *An introduction to anthropology: Ethnology*. Homewood, IL: Dorsey Press.
- Baron, R. A., & Richardson, D. R. (1994). *Human aggression*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Bar-Oz, G. (2005). *Epipaleolithic subsistence strategies in the Levant: A zooarchaeological perspective*. Leiden: Brill.
- Barrett, L., Dunbar, R., & Lycett, J. (2001). *Human evolutionary psychology*. London: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Barrett, L., Dunbar, R., & Lycett, J. (2002). *Human evolutionary psychology*. New York: Palgrave.
- Barroso-Ruiz, C. (1984). Le gisement mousterien de la grotte du Boquete de Zafarraya (Alcaucin-Andalouise) [The Mousterian deposits from Zafarraya cave]. *L'Anthropologie*, 88, 133–134.
- Barrow, J. (1990). *The world within the world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Barrow, J., & Tipler, F. (1986). *The anthropic cosmological principle*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bartholomew, R. (1995). *Audacious women*. Salt Lake City, UT: Signature Books.
- Barua, P. S. K. (1994). *Buddhist thought and meditation in the nuclear age*. Taipei, Taiwan: Corporate Body of the Buddha Educational Foundation.
- Bar-Yosef, O. (1980) Prehistory of the Levant. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 9, 101–133.
- Bar-Yosef, O., & Gopher, A. (Eds.). (1997). *An early Neolithic Village in the Jordan Valley, Part I: The archaeology of Netiv Hagdud*. Cambridge, MA: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnography, Harvard University and American School of Prehistoric Research.
- Bar-Yosef, O., & Valla, F. R. (Eds.). (1991). *The Natufian culture in the Levant*. Ann Arbor, MI: International Monographs in Prehistory.
- Bass, B., & Jefferson, J. (2003). *Death's acre: Inside the legendary forensic lab—The Body Farm—where the dead do tell tales*. New York: Putnam.
- Bass, W. M. (1987). *Human osteology: A laboratory and field manual*. Columbia: Missouri Archaeological Society.
- Basso, K. (1996). *Wisdom sits in places: Landscape and language among the western Apache*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Bates, D. G. (2005). *Human adaptive strategies: Ecology, culture, and politics* (3rd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Bates, D. G., & Lees, S. (1990). The ecology of cumulative change. In E. Moran (Ed.), *The ecosystem concept in anthropology* (2nd ed., pp. 247–278). Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Bates, D. G., & Rassam, A. (2001). *Peoples and cultures of the Middle East* (2nd ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Bates, R. H. (1981). *Markets and states in tropical Africa*. Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Bateson, G., & Mead, M. (1942). *Balinese character*. New York: New York Academy of Sciences.
- Bateson, M. C. (1984). *With a daughter's eye: A memoir of Margaret Mead and Gregory Bateson*. New York: William Morrow.
- Baudrillard, J. (1983). *Simulations*. New York: Semiotext(e).
- Baudrillard, J. (1988). *America* (Chris Turner, Trans.). New York: Verso.
- Bauer, J., & Bell, D. (Eds.). (1999). *The East Asian challenge for human rights*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bauman, R. (1977). *Verbal art as performance*. Rowley, MA: Newbury House.
- Bauman, Z. (1993). *Intimations of postmodernity*. New York: Routledge.
- Beardsley, Monroe. (1966). *Aesthetics from classical Greece to the present: A short history*. New York: Macmillan.
- Beattie, J. (1964). *Other cultures*. New York: Free Press.
- Beatty, J. (1995). *Principles of behavioral neuroscience*. Dubuque, IA: Wm. C. Brown.
- Beck, L. W. (1960). *A commentary on Kant's critique of practical reason*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Beck, R. B. (2000). *The history of South Africa*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.

- Becker, G. S. (1990). *The economic approach to human behavior*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Becker, G. S. (1992, December 9). *The economic way of looking at life* (Nobel lecture). Chicago: Department of Economics, University of Chicago.
- Becker, H. (1963). *Outsiders: Studies in the sociology of deviance*. New York: Free Press.
- Begun, D. (2003). Planet of the apes. *Scientific American*, 289(2), 74–83.
- Begun, D. R. (2002). European hominoids. In W. C. Hartwig (Ed.), *The Primate Fossil Record* (pp. 339–368). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Begun, D. R., Ward, C. V., and Rose, M. D. (1997). *Function, phylogeny, and fossils: Miocene hominoid evolution and adaptations*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Behar, R., & Gordon, D. (1996). *Women writing culture*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Behar, R., & Gordon, M. (Eds.). (1995). *Women writing culture*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Behrensmeyer, A. K., & Hill, A. P. (Eds.). (1988). *Fossils in the making: Vertebrate taphonomy and paleoecology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Behrensmeyer, A. K., Damuth, J. D., DiMichele, W. A., Potts, R., Sues, H.-D., & Wing Scott, L. (1992). *Terrestrial ecosystems through time: Evolutionary paleoecology of terrestrial plants and animals*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Beiser, F. C. (Ed.). (1993). *The Cambridge companion to Hegel*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bekoff, M., Allen, C., & Burghardt, G. M. (2002). *The cognitive animal*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Belfer-Cohen, A., & Hovers, E. (1992). In the eye of the beholder: Mousterian and Natufian burials in the Levant. *Current Anthropology*, 33, 463–471.
- Belize UNESCO Commission. (1991). *Characters and caricatures in Belizean folklore*. Belize: Author.
- Bell, C. (1997). *Ritual: Perspectives and dimensions*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bell, D. (1993). *Communitarianism and its critics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bell, D. (2000). *The end of ideology: On the exhaustion of political ideas in the fifties* (rev. ed.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. (Original work published 1960)
- Bell, P. A., Green, T. C., Fisher, J. D., & Baum, A. (1996). *Environmental psychology*. Orlando, FL: Harcourt Brace.
- Bell, S., & Coleman, S. (Eds.). (1999). *The anthropology of friendship*. New York: Berg.
- Bell, V. (1993). *Interrogating incest: Feminism, Foucault, and the law*. New York: Routledge.
- Bellingham, D., Whittaker, C., & Grant, J. (1992). *Myths and legends: Viking, Oriental, Greek*. London: New Burlington Books.
- Bellwood, P. (1979). *Man's conquest of the Pacific: The prehistory of Southeast Asia and Oceania*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ben Rafael, E. (1997). *Crisis and transformation: The kibbutz at century's end*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Benedict, J. (2003). *No bone unturned: The adventures of a top Smithsonian forensic scientist and the legal battle for America's oldest skeletons*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Benedict, R. (1934). *Patterns of culture*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Benedict, R. (1934/1959). *Patterns of culture*. New York: Mentor Books.
- Benfey, P. (2004). *Genomics*. New York: Prentice Hall.
- Bengtsson, T., & Saito, O. (Eds.). (2000). *Population and economy: From hunger to modern economic growth*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bennett, C. L., Beukens, R. P., Clover, M. R., Elmore, D., Gove, H. E., Kilius, L., et al. (1978). Radiocarbon dating with electrostatic accelerators: Dating of milligram samples. *Science*, 201, 345–347.
- Bennett, J. W. (1998). Applied and action anthropology: Ideological and conceptual aspects with a supplement: The career of Sol Tax and the genesis of action anthropology. In J. W. Bennett, L. A. Despres, & M. Nagai (Eds.), *Classic anthropology: Critical essays, 1944–1996* (pp. 315–358). New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction.
- Bennett, M., & Sani, F. (Eds.). (2004). *The development of the social self*. New York: Psychology Press.
- Ben-Rafael, E. (1994). *Language, identity, and social division*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bentley, G. R., Jasienska, G., & Goldberg, T. (1993). Is the fertility of agriculturalists higher than that of nonagriculturalists? *Current Anthropology*, 34, 778–785.
- Benton, M. J. (2003). *When life nearly died: The greatest mass extinction of all time*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Ben-Zvi, Y. (2003). National appropriations and cultural evolution: The spatial and temporal U. S. of Lewis Henry Morgan's Native America. *Canadian Review of American Studies*, 33, 211–229.
- Bereroglu, B. (2001). *Political sociology: A comparative/historical approach* (2nd Ed.). Dix Hills, NY: General Hall.
- Beresford, M. W., & Hurst, J. (1991). *Wharram Percy: Deserted medieval village*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Berger, P. L., & Luckmann, T. (1966). *The social construction of reality: A treatise in the sociology of knowledge*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Berggren, W. A., & Van Couvering, J. A. (Eds.). (1984). *Catastrophes and earth history*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Bergman, B. (1996). *In defense of affirmative action*. New York: Basic Books.
- Bergson, H. (1928). *Time and free will: An essay on the immediate data of consciousness* (R. L. Pogsos, Trans.). New York: Macmillan.
- Bergson, H. (1983). *Creative evolution* (A. Mitchell, Trans.). Lanham, MD: University Press of America. (Original work published 1911)
- Bergson, H. (1998). *Creative evolution*. Mineola, NY: Dover. (Original work published 1907)
- Bergson, H. (1998). *Creative evolution*. Mineola, NY: Dover. (Original work published 1907)
- Bergson, H. (1998/1907). *Creative evolution*. Mineola NY: Dover.
- Bergson, H.-L. (1998/1907). *Creative evolution*. New York: Dover Publications.
- Berlin, B., & Berlin, E. A. (2004). Community autonomy and the Maya ICBG project in Chiapas, Mexico: How a bioprospecting project that should have succeeded failed. *Human Organization* 63, 472–486.
- Berlin, B., & Kay, P. (1969). *Basic color terms: Their universality and evolution*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Berlin, I. (1996). *Karl Marx: His life and environment* (4th ed.). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Berman, C. H. (2000). *The Cistercian evolution: The invention of a religious order in twelfth-century Europe*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Bermúdez de Castro, J. M., Arsuaga, J. L., Carbonell, E., Rosas, A., Martínez, I., & Mosquera, M. (1997). A hominid from the Lower Pleistocene of Atapuerca, Spain: Possible ancestor to Neandertals and modern humans. *Science*, 276, 1392–1395.
- Bernal, J. D. (1954). *Science in history*. London: Watts.
- Bernard P., Hunt, A. S., & Hogarth, D. G. (1900). *Fayûm towns and their papyri*. London: Egypt Exploration Fund.
- Bernard, A. (2000). *History and theory in anthropology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Bernard, H. R. (1988). *Research methods in cultural anthropology*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Bernard, H. R. (2000). *Social research methods: Qualitative and quantitative approaches*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Bernard, H. R. (2001). *Research methods in anthropology: Qualitative and quantitative approaches* (3rd ed.). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Bernstein, B. (1971). *Class, codes, and control: Theoretical studies towards a sociology of language*. New York: Schocken Books.
- Berry, P., & Wernick, A. (Eds.). (1992). *Shadow of spirit: Postmodernism and religion*. New York: Routledge.
- Berry, S. S. (2000). *Chiefs know their boundaries: Essays on property, power, and the past in Asante, 1896–1996*.
- Bertman, S. (2003). *Handbook to life in ancient Mesopotamia*. New York: Facts on File.
- Berwick, D. (1992). *Savages: The life and killing of the Yanomami*. London: Hodder and Stoughton.
- Best, E. (1954). *Spiritual and mental concepts of the Māori* (Dominion Museum Monograph No. 2). Wellington, New Zealand: R. E. Owen.
- Best, E. (1996). *Tuhoe: The children of the mist* (2 vols.). Auckland, New Zealand: Reed Books. (Original work published 1925)
- Bever, E. (1996). *African Americans and civil rights: From 1619 to the present*. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press.
- Bhaskar, R. (1975). *A Realist theory of science*. London: Verso.
- Bhaskar, R. (1989). *Reclaiming reality*. London: Verso.
- Bhattacharya, N. N. (1999). *The Indian mother goddess*. New Delhi: Manohar Book Service.
- Bibikov, S. N. (1969). Nekotorye aspekty paleoekonomicheskogo modelirovaniya paleolita [Some aspects of palaeo-economic modelling of Paleolithic]. *Sovetskaya Archeologia*, 4, 5–22.
- Bickerton, D. (1990). *Language and species*. Chicago IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Bickerton, D., & Calvin, W. (2000). *Lingua ex machina: Reconciling Darwin and Chomsky with the human brain*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Biddle, M. (2004). Winchester. In P. Bogucki & P. J. Crabtree (Eds.), *Ancient Europe 8000 B. C.-A. D. 1000: Encyclopedia of the barbarian world* (Vol. 2, pp. 501–507). New York: Scribners.
- Bierstedt, R. (1970). *The social order* (3rd ed.). New York: McGraw Hill.
- Binford, L. R. (1978). *Nunamiut ethnoarchaeology*. New York: Academic Press.
- Binford, L. R. (1981). *Bones: Ancient men and modern myths*. New York: Academic Press.
- Binford, L. R. (1983). *In pursuit of the past*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Binford, L. R. (2001). *Constructing frames of reference: An analytical method for archaeological theory build using hunter-gatherer and environmental data sets*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Bingham, A. M. (1989). *Portrait of an explorer: Hiram Bingham, discover of Machu Picchu*. Ames: Iowa State University Press.
- Bingham, H. (1948). *Lost city of the Incas*. New York: Athenium.
- Bingham, H. (1951). *Lost city of Machu Picchu and its builders*. London: Phoenix House.
- Bingham, H. (1979). *Machu Picchu, A citadel of the Incas*. New York: Hacker Arts Books.
- Bininda-Emonds, O. R. P., Gittleman, J. L., & Kelly, C. K. (2001). Flippers versus feet: Comparative trends in aquatic and non-aquatic carnivores. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 70, 386–400.

- Bird, C., Conrad, P., & Fremont, A. (Eds.). (1999). *Handbook of medical sociology* (5th ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Birren, J. E. (Ed.). (1996). *Encyclopedia of gerontology: Age, aging and the aged*. San Diego: Academic Press.
- Birx, H. J. (1984). *Theories of evolution*. Springfield IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Birx, H. J. (1988). *Human evolution*. Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Birx, H. J. (1991). *Craniometry of the Orchid Site Ossuary, Fort Erie, Ontario*. Buffalo, NY: Persimmon Press.
- Birx, H. J. (1991). *Interpreting evolution: Darwin & Teilhard de Chardin*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Birx, H. J. (2000, October/November). Nietzsche & evolution. *Philosophy Now*, 29.
- Biskamp, D. (2003). *Magneto-hydrodynamic turbulence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bisson, M. S., De Barros, P., Holl, A. F. C., & Childs, S. T. (2000). *Ancient African metallurgy: The sociocultural context*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Black, D. (1933). *Geological memoirs: Fossil man in China*. Peiping, China: Geological Survey and the Section of Geology of the National Academy of Peiping.
- Blackburn, S. (1999). *Think: A compelling introduction to philosophy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Blackburn, S. H., et al. (1989). *Oral epics in India*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Blacking, J. (1973). *How musical is man?* Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Blackmore, S. J. (1999). *The meme machine*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Blades, B. S. (1999). Aurignacian settlement patterns in the Vézère Valley. *Current Anthropology* 40, 712–719.
- Blades, B. S. (2001). *Aurignacian lithic economy: Ecological perspectives from southwestern France*. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Blair, G. A. (1992). *Energeia and entelecheia: "Act" in Aristotle*. Ottawa, Canada: University of Ottawa Press.
- Blake, E., & Knapp, A. B. (Eds.). (2005). *The archaeology of Mediterranean prehistory*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Blanc, S. C. (1994). *Urban children in distress: Global predicaments and innovative strategies*. Grey, Switzerland: Gordon & Breach.
- Bloch, M. (1983). *Marxism and anthropology: The history of a relationship*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Bloch, M., & Parry, J. (1982) *Death and regeneration of life*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bloom, H. (1999). *George Orwell's Animal Farm: Modern critical interpretations*. Philadelphia: Chelsea House.
- Bloomfield, L. (1933). *Language*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Blum, D. (2002). *Love at Goon Park: Harry Harlow and the science of affection*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus.
- Blumenbach, J. F. (1969). *On the natural varieties of mankind*. New York: Bergman.
- Blunt, W. (1971). *The compleat naturalist: A life of Linnaeus*. New York: Viking.
- Boas, F. (1928). *Anthropology and modern life*. New York: Norton.
- Boas, F. (1940). *Race, language, and culture*. New York: Free Press.
- Boas, F., & Powell, J. W. (1991). Introduction. In F. Boas, J. W. Powell, & P. Holder (Eds.), *The handbook of American Indian languages and Indian linguistic families of America north of Mexico*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Boaz, F. (1975). *Kwakiutl culture as reflected in mythology*. Millwood, NY: Kraus Reprint.
- Bock, P. (1999). *Rethinking psychological anthropology*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland.
- Bock, P. K. (Ed.). (1970). *Culture shock: A reader in modern cultural anthropology*. New York: Knopf.
- Bodley, J. H. (1997). *Cultural anthropology: Tribes, states, and the global system*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Bodley, J. H. (2000). *Anthropology and contemporary human problems* (4th ed.). Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Bodley, John H. (1999). *Victims of progress* (4th ed.). Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Boehm, C. (1984). *Blood revenge: The anthropology of feuding in Montenegro and other tribal societies*. Lawrence: University of Kansas Press.
- Boesch, C. (2000). *Behavioral diversity in chimpanzees and bonobos*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Boesch, C., & Hohmann, G. (Eds.). (2002). *Behavioural diversity in chimpanzees and bonobos*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Boesch, C., Gottfried, H., & Marchant, L. F. (2002). *Behavioural diversity in chimpanzees and bonobos*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Boesch, Christophe, & Boesch-Achermann, Hedwige. (2000). *The chimpanzees of the Tai Forest*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Boggs, C. (1985). *The two revolutions: Antonio Gramsci and the dilemmas of Western Marxism*. Cambridge, MA: South End Press.
- Boggs, S., Jr. (2001). *Principles of sedimentology and stratigraphy* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Bohannan, P. (1957). *Justice and judgment among the Tiv*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Bohannan, P. (1957). *Justice and law among the Tiv*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Bohannan, P. (1963). *Social anthropology*. Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Bohannan, P., & Glazer, M. (1988). *High points in anthropology*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Boldurian, A. T., & Cotter, J. L. (1999). *Clovis revisited: New perspectives on Paleoindian adaptations from Blackwater*

- Draw, New Mexico*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, University Museum.
- Bolle, R. M., Connell, J. H., Pankanti, S., Ratha, N. K., & Senior A. W. (2003). *Guide to biometrics*. New York: Springer.
- Bongaarts, J. (1997). The role of family planning programs in contemporary fertility transitions. In G. W. Jones, J. C. Caldwell, R. M. Douglas, & D'Souza (Eds.), *The continuing demographic transition*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bongaarts, J., & Bulatao, R. (2000). *Beyond six billion: Forecasting the world's population*. Washington DC: National Academic Press.
- Bongioanni, A., & Croce, M. S. (Eds.). (2001). *The treasures of Ancient Egypt from the Cairo Museum*. New York: Universe.
- Bonvillain, N. (1998). *Women and men: Cultural constructs of gender*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Bookchin, M. (1981). *The ecology of freedom*. Palo Alto, CA: Cheshire Books.
- Booth, A., Shelley, G., Mazur, A., Tharp, G., & Kittok, R. (1989). Testosterone and winning and losing in human competition. *Hormones and Behavior*, 23, 556–571.
- Bordes, F. (1980). Levallois debitage and its variants. *Bulletin of the Society for Prehistoric France*, 77, 45–49.
- Borges, J. L. (1999). *Everything and nothing* (D. A. Yates, Trans.). New York: New Directions.
- Bornemann, F. (1982). *P. Wilhelm Schmidt S. V. D. 1868–1954*. Rome: Apud Collegium Verbi Divini.
- Borofsky, R. (2004). *Yanomami: The fierce controversy and what we can learn from it*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Borofsky, R. (2005). *Yanomami: The fierce controversy and what we can learn from it*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Bosch, E., et al. (1999). Variation in short tandem repeats is deeply structured by genetic background on the human Y chromosome. *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 65, 1623–1638.
- Bostrom, N. (2002). *Anthropic bias: Observation selection effects in science and philosophy*. London: Routledge.
- Botha, R. P. (2003). *Unravelling the evolution of language*. Oxford, UK: Elsevier.
- Bottenheim, J. W. (2002). An introduction to the ALERT 2000 and SUMMIT 2000 Arctic research studies. *Atmospheric Environment* 36, 2467–2469.
- Bottero, J. (2001). *Everyday life in ancient Mesopotamia*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Boucher de Perthes, J. (1847). *Antiquités celtiques antédiluviennes. Mémoire sur l'industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine*. Paris: Treutel et Wurtz.
- Bourdieu, P. (1977). Case study: Parallel-cousin marriage. In *Outline of a theory of practice*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bourdieu, P. (1977). *Outline of a theory of practice* (Richard Nice, Trans.). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. (Translation of *Esquisse d'une théorie de la pratique, précède de trois études d'ethnologie kabyle*, 1973)
- Bourdieu, P. (1977). *Reproduction in education, society, and culture*. London: Sage.
- Bourdieu, P. (1987). *Distinction: A social critique of the judgement of taste* (Richard Nice, Trans.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Bourdieu, P., with Wacquant, L. (1992). *An invitation to reflexive sociology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Boutros-Ghali, B. (1992). *An agenda for peace: Preventive diplomacy and peace keeping*. New York: United Nations Press.
- Bouvier, L., & Bertrand, J. (1999). *World population: Challenges for the 21st century*. Santa Ana, CA: Seven Locks Press.
- Bowen, J. R. (2004). *Religion in practice: An approach to the anthropology of religion* (2nd ed.). Needham, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Bowie, F. (2000). *The anthropology of religion*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Bowker, G. (2003). *Inside George Orwell, A biography*. New York: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Bowler, J. M. (2003). New ages for human occupation and climate change at Lake Mungo, Australia. *Nature*, 421, 837–840.
- Bowler, P. (1992). *The non-Darwinian revolution*. Baltimore & London: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Bowler, P. J. (1990). *Charles Darwin: The man and his influence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Boyd, F. W. (1990). Towards a conceptual framework for environmental archaeology: Environmental archaeology as a key to past environment. *Circaea*, 7, 63–79.
- Boyd, R., & Richerson, P. J. (2005). *The origin and evolution of cultures*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Boyd, R., & Silk, J. B. (2003). *How humans evolved* (3rd ed.). New York: Norton.
- Boyer, P. (2001). *Religion explained: The evolutionary origins of religious thought*. New York: Basic Books.
- Boyle, K. (2004). *Arc of justice: A saga of race, civil rights, and murder in the jazz age*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Boyle, N. (2000). *Goethe: The poet and the age* (3 vols.). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Brace, C. L. (1963). Structural reduction in evolution. *American Naturalist*, 97, 39–49.
- Brace, C. L. (1964). The fate of the “classic” Neandertals: A consideration of hominid catastrophism. *Current Anthropology*, 5(1), 3–43.
- Brace, C. L. (1995). *The stages of human evolution*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Brace, C. L. (2005). *Race is a four-letter word: The genesis of the concept*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.

- Bradie, M. (1986). Assessing evolutionary epistemology. *Biology & Philosophy*, 1, 401–459.
- Bradie, M. (1994). *The secret chain: evolution and ethics*, SUNY series in philosophy and biology. New York: SUNY Press.
- Bradley, R. (1998). *The significance of monuments: On the shaping of human experience in Neolithic and Bronze Age Europe*. New York: Routledge.
- Braidwood, L. S. (1953). *Digging beyond the Tigris*. New York: H. Schuman.
- Braidwood, L. S., et al. (Eds.). (1983). *Prehistoric archeology along the Zagros Flanks*. Chicago: Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.
- Braidwood, R. J. (1937). *Mounds in the plain of Antioch: An archaeological survey* (University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications, Vol. 68). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Braidwood, R. J. (1962). *Courses toward urban life*. New York: Academic Press.
- Braidwood, R. J. (1967). *Prehistoric men*. Glenview, IL: Scott Foresman.
- Braidwood, R. J., & Braidwood, L. (1950). Jarmo: A village of early farmers in Iraq. *Antiquity* 24, 189–195.
- Braidwood, R. J., & Howe, B. (1960). Prehistoric investigations in Iraqi Kurdistan. *Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilizations* (31). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Brandewie, E. (1983). *Wilhelm Schmidt and the origin of the idea of God*. New York: University Press of America.
- Brandewie, E. (1990). *When giants walked the earth: The life and times of Wilhelm Schmidt, SVD*. Fribourg, Switzerland: University Press.
- Brass, M. (2003). Tracing the origins of the ancient Egyptian cattle cult. In A. Eym & C. A. Bennett (Eds.), *A Delta-man in Yebu: Occasional volume of the Egyptologists' electronic forum* (No. 1. pp. 101–110). Parkland, FL: Universal Publishers.
- Bremmer, D. (2002). *Does stress damage the brain? Understanding trauma-related disorders from a mind-body perspective*. New York: Norton.
- Brereton, D. P. (2004). Preface for a critical realist ethnology, Part I: The schism and a realist restorative. *Journal of Critical Realism*, 3, 77–102.
- Brettell, C. B., & Hollifield, J. (Eds.). (2000). *Migration theory: Talking across disciplines*. London: Routledge.
- Brettell, C. B., & Sargent, C. F. (Eds.). (1993). *Gender in cross-cultural perspective*. Englewood Cliffs NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Breuil, H. (1965). *The men of the Old Stone Age (Palaeolithic & Mesolithic)*. New York: St. Martin's. Original work published 1951.
- Breuil, H. (1979). *Four hundred centuries of cave art*. New York: Hacker Art Books. (Original work published 1952)
- Brian, D. (1996). *Einstein: A life*. New York: Wiley.
- Briggs, D., & Crowther, P. R. (Eds.). (1993). *Palaeobiology: A synthesis*. Cambridge: Blackwell.
- Briggs, J. (1970). *Never in anger: Portrait of an Eskimo family*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Briggs, J. L. (1991). Expecting the unexpected: Canadian Inuit training for an experimental lifestyle. *Ethos*, 19, 259–287.
- Briggs, J. L. (1998). *Inuit morality play: The emotional education of a three-year-old*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press and St. John's: Memorial University, ISER Books.
- Bright, J. (1981). *A history of Israel*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press.
- Bright, M. (2000). *Gorillas: The greatest apes*. London: Toucan Books.
- Brink, P. (1976). *Transcultural nursing: A book of readings*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Brinton, C., Christopher, J. B., & Wolff, R. L. (1957). *Modern civilizations in history of the last five centuries*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Briones, C., & Lanata, J. L. (Eds.). (2002). *Archeological and anthropological perspectives on the native peoples of Pampa, Patagonia, and Tierra del Fuego to the nineteenth century*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- Broderick, A. H. (1963). *Father of prehistory—The Abbé Henri Breuil: His life and times*. New York: William Morrow.
- Brooker, P. (2000). *Nondemocratic regimes: Theory, government, and politics*. Houndmills, UK: Macmillan.
- Brooks, S. T. (1970). Theodore D. McCown, 1908–1969. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 32, 165–166.
- Broome, R. (2002). *Aboriginal Australians: Black responses to white dominance, 1788–2001*. St. Leonards, Australia: Allen & Unwin.
- Broude, G. (1994). *Marriage, family and relationships: A cross-cultural encyclopedia*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- Brown, C. H. (1999). *Lexical acculturation in Native American languages*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Brown, G. S. (2005). *Toussaint's clause: The founding fathers and the Haitian revolution*. Jackson: University of Mississippi Press.
- Brown, J. (1955). *Kierkegaard, Heidegger, Buber, & Barth*. New York: Collier Books.
- Brown, J. E. (1953). *The sacred pipe: Black Elk's account of the seven rites of the Oglala Sioux*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Brown, L. R., Gardner, G., & Halweil, B. (1999). *Beyond Malthus: Nineteen dimensions of the population challenge*. New York: Norton.
- Brown, M. F. (1986). *Tsewa's gift: Magic and meaning in an Amazonian society*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.

- Brown, M. F. (2003). *Who owns native culture?* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Brown, T. A. (2002). *Genomes*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Brown, W. M., George, M., Jr., & Wilson, A. C. (1979). Rapid evolution of mitochondrial DNA. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*, 76, 1967–1971.
- Browne, D. M. (2002). *The Nascas*. Oxford, UK: Basil Blackwell.
- Browne, E. J. (1996). *Charles Darwin: Voyaging*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Browne, E. J. (2003). *Charles Darwin: The power of place*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Brubaker, R. (2004). *Ethnicity without groups*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Bruce, C. R. (Ed.). (1999). *The essential writings of Raja Rammohan Ray*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Brues, A. (1977). *People and races*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Bruner, J. (1999). *The culture of education*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Brunet, M., Guy, F., Pilbeam, D., Mackaye, H. Likius, A., Ahounta, D., et al. (2002). A new hominid from the Upper Miocene of Chad Central Africa. *Nature*, 418, 145–151.
- Brunn, O., & Odgaard, O. (Eds.). (1996). *Mongolia in transition: Old patterns, new challenges*. Richmond, UK: Curzon Press.
- Bruno, G. (1964). *Cause, principle, and unity*. New York: International Publishers.
- Bruno, V. J. (1996). *The Parthenon: Illustrations, introductory essay, history, archeological analysis, criticism* (2nd ed.). New York: Norton.
- Brunvand, J. (1998). *The study of American folklore* (4th ed.). New York: W. W. Norton.
- Bryan, E. H. Jr., & Emory, K. P. (1986). *The natural and cultural history of Honaunau, Kona, Hawai'i*. Honolulu, HI: Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum.
- Bub, J. (1997). *Interpreting the quantum world*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Buber, M. (2000). *I and Thou*. New York: Scribner.
- Buchanan, A., Brock, D. W., Daniels, N., & Wikler, D. (2000). *From chance to choice. Genetics and justice*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Buck, C. D. (1988). *A dictionary of selected synonyms in the principal Indo-European languages*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1949)
- Buckser, A., & Glazier, S. D. (Eds.). (2003). *The anthropology of religious conversion*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Buechel, E. S. J. (1974). *Rosebud and Pine Ridge photographs, 1922–1942*. El Cajon, CA: Grossmont College Development Foundation.
- Buffetaut, E. (1987). *A short history of vertebrate palaeontology*. Kent: Croon Helm.
- Buikstra, J. E., & Ubelaker, D. H. (1994). *Standards for data collection from human skeletal remains*. Fayetteville: Arkansas Archeological Survey.
- Bullard, R. (2000). *Dumping in Dixie: Race, class and environmental quality*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Bullock, A. (1985). *The humanist tradition in the West*. London & New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Bunge, M. (2001). *Philosophy in crisis*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus.
- Burch, E. S. (1998). *The Inupiaq Eskimo nations of north-west Alaska*. Fairbanks: University of Alaska Press.
- Burger, R. 1995. *Chavin and the Origins of Andean Civilization*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Burger, R. L., & Salazar, L. C. (2004). *Machu Picchu: Unveiling the mystery of the Incas*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Burgers, C. (2003). *The age of Stonehenge*. Edison, NJ: Castle Books.
- Burgess, S. M., & Van Der Maas, E. M. (Eds.). (2002). *The new international dictionary of Pentecostal and charismatic movements*, (Rev. Ed.). Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Burke, J., & Ornstein, R. (1997). *The axemaker's gift: Technology's capture and control of our minds and culture*. New York: Putnam Books.
- Burland, C., Nicholson, I., & Osborne, H. (1970). *Mythology of the Americas*. London: Hamlyn Publishing.
- Burniske, R. W., & Monke, L. (2001). *Breaking down the digital wall: Learning to teach in a post-modern world*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Burston, W. H., & Thompson, D. (1967). *Studies in the nature and teaching of history*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Bushmeat Crisis Task Force. (2000, April). *The role of the logging industry* (Fact sheet). Silver Spring, MD: Author.
- Bushnell, J. (1976). The Art of Practicing Anthropology. In M. V. Argrosino (Ed.), *Do applied anthropologists apply anthropology?* (pp. 10–16). Athens: University of Georgia Press.
- Buss, D. M. (1999). *Evolutionary psychology. The new science of the mind*. Boston, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Butler, J. (2005). *Forensic DNA typing: Biology, technology, and genetics behind STR markers* (2nd ed.). New York: Academic Press.
- Butzer, K. W. (1976). *Early hydraulic civilization in Egypt: A study in cultural ecology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Byers, A. M. (2004). *The Ohio Hopewell episode: Paradigm lost, paradigm gained*. Akron: University of Akron Press.
- Byers, S. N. (2002). *Introduction to forensic anthropology: A textbook*. Boston: Allyn and Bacon.
- Bynon, T. (1977). *Historical linguistics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Byrne, D. (1998). *Complexity theory and the social sciences*. New York: Routledge.

- Byrne, R. (1995). *The thinking ape*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Caccone A., & Powel, J. R. (1989). How closely are humans related to other primates? DNA divergence among hominids. *Evolution* 43, 925–942. The Great Ape Trust of Iowa, <http://www.iowagreatapes.org/primates/>
- Caffrey, M. M. (1989). *Ruth Benedict: A stranger in this land*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Cahn, C. (Ed.). (2002). *Roma rights*. New York: International Debate Education Association.
- Calhoun, C., LiPuma, E., & Postone, M. (1993). *Bourdieu: Critical perspectives*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Callahan, D. (1995). Bioethics. In W. T. Reich (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of bioethics* (Rev. ed., Vol. 2, pp. 247–256). New York: Macmillan Library Reference.
- Calvin, W. H. (1983). *The throwing Madonna: Essays on the brain*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Calvin, W. H. (1994). The emergence of intelligence. *Scientific American*, 271(4), 100–107.
- Cambridge Dictionary of Philosophy*. (1995). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Camerini, J. R. (Ed.). (2002). *The Alfred Russel Wallace reader: A selection of writings from the field*. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Cameron, K. N. (1995). *Dialectical materialism and modern science*. New York: International Publishers.
- Campbell, B. G., & Loy, J. D. (2000). *Humankind emerging* (8th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Campbell, D. (1960). Blind variation and selective retention. Creative thought as in other knowledge processes. *Psychological Review*, 67, 380–400.
- Campbell, D. T. (1965). Variation and selective retention in socio-cultural evolution. In H. R. Barringer, G. I. Blanksten, & R. W. Mack (Eds.), *Social change in developing areas: A reinterpretation of evolutionary theory* (pp. 19–49). Cambridge, MA: Schenkman.
- Campbell, G. L. (2000). *Compendium of the world's languages* (2nd ed.). London: Routledge.
- Campbell, J. (1995). *Understanding John Dewey*. Chicago: Open Court.
- Campbell, L. (2004). *Historical linguistics: An introduction* (2nd Ed.). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Campbell, S. F. (2002). *The art of kula*. Oxford: Berg.
- Cannon, G. (1990). *The life and mind of Oriental Jones*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Cannon, G. (1991). *The life and times of Oriental Jones: Sir William Jones, the father of modern linguistics*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Cantwell, A. E., Friedlander, E., & Tramm, M. L. (Eds.). (2002). *Ethics and anthropology: Facing future issues in human biology, globalism, and cultural property*. New York: New York Academy of Sciences.
- Caplan, P. (Ed.). (1995). *Understanding disputes: The politics of argument*. Oxford: Berg.
- Caplan, P., & Caplan, P. (Eds.). (2003). *Ethics of anthropology. Debates and dilemmas*. Oxford: Routledge.
- Capps, W. H., & Tonsing, E. F. (Eds.). (1976). *Seeing with a native eye: Essays on Native American religion*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Capra, F. (1982). *The turning point*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Capra, F. (1996). *The web of life: A new synthesis of mind and matter*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Capra, F. (2003). *The hidden connections*. London: Flamingo.
- Caputo, J. D. (1987). *Radical hermeneutics*. Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Capuzzi, D., & Gross D. R. (1999). *Counseling and psychotherapy*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Caravan, J. M. (1999). *Gorillas: A portrait of the animal world*. New York: Todtri.
- Carbonell, E., Bermúdez de Castro, J. M., Arsuaga, J. L., Díez, J. C., Rosas, A., Cuenca-Bescós, G., Sala, R., et al. (1995). Lower Pleistocene Hominids and artifacts from Atapuerca-TD6 (Spain). *Science*, 269, 826–830.
- Carbonell, E., Bermúdez de Castro, J. M., Arsuaga, J. L., Díez, J. C., Rosas, A., Cuenca-Bescós, G., Sala, R., et al. (1995). Lower Pleistocene hominids and artifacts from Atapuerca-TD6 (Spain). *Science*, 269, 826–830.
- Cardozo, B. N. (1949). *The nature of the judicial process*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Carlin, R. (1987). *Man's earliest music: The world of music*. New York: Facts on File.
- Carlson, E. (2001). *The unfit: A history of a bad idea*. New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
- Carnegie, A. (1962). *The gospel of wealth and other timely essays*. (E. C. Kirkland, Ed.). Cambridge, MA:
- Carniero, R. L. (1970). A theory of the origins of the state. *Science*, 169, 733–738.
- Caro, D. H. J., Schuler, R. S., & Sethi, A. S. (1987). *Strategic management of technostress in an information society*. Lewiston, NY: Hogrefe.
- Carpenter, C. R. (1964). *Naturalistic behavior of nonhuman primates*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University. [Note: Carpenter's major primate field study reports and several reviews are reprinted in this volume]
- Carroll, J. B. (1955). *The study of language*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Carroll, Noël (Ed.). (2000). *Theories of art today*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Carroll, R. L. (1997). *Patterns and processes of vertebrate evolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Carson, R. (1962). *Silent Spring*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Carson, R. (1989). *The sea around us* (Special ed.). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Carson, R. (1998). *The sense of wonder*. (Reprint ed.). New York: HarperCollins.
- Carson, R. (2002). *Silent spring* (40th anniv. ed.). New York: First Mariner Books.

- Carter, A. (2000). Analytical anarchism: Some conceptual foundations. *Political Theory*, 28(2), 230–253.
- Carter, F. (1976). *The education of Little Tree*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Carter, H. L. (1987). *The life and times of Little Turtle*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Cartmill, M. (1972). Arboreal adaptations and the origin of the order primates. In R. Tuttle (Ed.), *Functional and evolutionary biology of primates*, pp. 97–122. Chicago: Aldine-Atherton.
- Cartmill, M. (1974). Pads and claws in arboreal locomotion. In F. A. Jenkins (Ed.), *Primate locomotion*, pp. 45–83. New York: Academic Press.
- Cartmill, M. (1974). Rethinking primate origins. *Science*, 184, 436–443.
- Carver, T. (1987). *A Marx dictionary*. Cambridge, UK: Polity.
- Carver, T. (Ed.). (1991). *The Cambridge companion to Marx*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Casey C., & Edgerton, R. (Eds.). (2005). *Companion to psychological anthropology*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Cassells, E. S. (1997). *The archaeology of Colorado* (Rev. ed.). Boulder, CO: Johnson Books.
- Cassidy, M. L., & Lee, G. R. (1989). The study of polyandry: A critique and synthesis. *Journal of Comparative Families Studies*, 20, 1–11.
- Castile, G. P., & Bee, R. L. (Eds.). (1992). *State and reservation: New perspectives on federal Indian policy*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Castleton, K. (1987). *Petroglyphs and pictographs of Utah*, Vols. 1 and 2. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.
- Cate, C. (2005). *Friedrich Nietzsche*. New York: Overlook Press.
- Caton-Thompson, G. (1934). *The desert Fayum* (2 vols.). London: Grenfell.
- Caufield, C. (1996). *Masters of illusions: The World Bank and the poverty of nations*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Cauquelin, J. (2003). *The Aborigines of Taiwan*. London: Routledge/Curzon.
- Cavadish, R. (Ed.). (1993). *Mythology: An illustrated encyclopedia*. Boston: Little, Brown.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. (2000). *Genes, peoples and languages*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., & Cavalli-Sforza, F. (1995). *The great human diasporas: The history of diversity and evolution*. Reading, PA: Addison-Wesley.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., Menozzi, P., & Piazza, A. (1994). *The history and geography of human genes*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Cavanagh, B. (1982). *Music of the Netsilik Eskimo: A study of stability and change*. Ottawa, Canada: National Museums of Canada.
- Cazden, C. B. (1992). *Whole language plus: Essays on literacy in the United States and New Zealand*. New York: Teachers College Press.
- Cazden, C. B. (2001). *Classroom discourse: The language of teaching and learning* (2nd ed.). Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.
- Cazden, C. B., John, V. P., & Hymes, D. (Eds.). (1972). *Functions of language in the classroom*. New York: Teachers College Press.
- Cazeneuve, J. (1972). *Lucien Lévy-Bruhl* (P. Rivière, Trans.). New York: Harper & Row.
- Cech, T. (1986). RNA as an enzyme. *Scientific American*, 255(5), 64–75.
- Cela-Conde, C. J., & Ayala, F. J. (2003). Genera of the human lineage. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 100, 7684–7689.
- Central Washington University. (n. d.). *Washoe biography*. Retrieved September 25, 2004, from The Chimpanzee and Human Communication Institute website: http://www.cwu.edu/~cwuchci/bios/washoe_bio.htm
- Chadwick, A. (1994). Citizens of the U. N. system in a changing world. In Yoshikazu Sakamoto (Ed.), *Global transformation: Challenges to the state, system*. Tokyo: United Nations Press.
- Chagnon, N. (1979). Is reproductive success equal in egalitarian societies? In N. Chagnon & W. Irons (Eds.), *Evolutionary biology and human social behavior*. North Scituate, MA: Duxbury.
- Chagnon, N. (1996). *Yanomamö* (5th ed.). Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt Brace.
- Chagnon, N. A. (1967). Yanomamo social organization and warfare. In M. Fried, M. Harris, & R. Murphy (Eds.), *War: The anthropology of armed conflict and aggression*. New York: Natural History Press.
- Chagnon, N. A. (1997). *Yanomamo* (5th ed.). Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich.
- Chagnon, N. A. (1997). *Yanomamo: The last days of Eden* (5th ed.). San Diego: Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich.
- Chagnon, N. A., & Hames, R. (1979). Protein deficiency and tribal warfare in Amazonia: New data. *Science*, 203(4383), 10–15.
- Chakrabarti, D. K. (2004). *Indus civilization sites in India: New discoveries*. Bombay: Marg.
- Chambers, E. (1996). Practicing anthropology. In D. Levinson & M. Ember (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of cultural anthropology* (pp. 1009–1014). New York: Henry Holt and Company.
- Chambers, J. K. (2003). *Sociolinguistic theory*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Champman, A. (1986). *Los Selk'Nam, la vida de los onas*. Buenos Aires: Emecé Editores.
- Chan, W.-T. (1963). *A source book in Chinese philosophy*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Chance, N. (1966). *The Eskimo of North Alaska*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Chang, K. C. (1986). *The archaeology of ancient China*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

- Chapais, B., & Berman, C. M. (Eds.). (2004). *Kinship and behavior in primates*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Chatterjee, P. (1993). *Nationalist thought and the colonial world: A derivative discourse*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Chatters, J. C. (2000). The recovery and first analysis of an early Holocene human skeleton from Kennewick, Washington. *American Antiquity*, 65, 291–316.
- Chatters, J. C. (2001). *Ancient encounters: Kennewick Man and the first Americans*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Chatty, D., & Colchester, M. (2002). *Conservation and mobile indigenous peoples: Displacement, forced settlement and sustainable development*. New York: Berghahn.
- Chaudhuri, N. C. (1974). *Scholar extraordinary: The life of the professor the Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max Muller*. London: Chatto & Windus.
- Chaudhuri, S. (Ed.). (1980). *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society: 1784–1800, 1*. Calcutta: Asiatic Society.
- Chayanov, A. V. (1966). *The theory of peasant economy*. D. Thorner, B. Kerblay, & R. E. F. Smith (Eds.). Homewood, IL: Irwin.
- Chayanov, A. V. (1986). *The theory of peasant economy*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Chekwas, S. (1994). *Ogbanje: Son of the gods*. Long Island City, NY: Seaburn Books.
- Cheney, D. L., & Seyfarth, R. M. (1990). *How monkeys see the world*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Cheng-hwa, T. (1992). *Archaeology of the P'eng-hu Islands*. Institute of History and Philology Academia Sinica, Special Publications, No. 95. Taipei: Taiwan, R. O. C.
- Cheyette, B., & Marcus, L. (1998). *Modernity, culture, and "the Jew."* Cambridge, UK: Polity Press.
- Chick, G., & Dong, E. (2003, April 6–8). Possibility of refining the hierarchical model of leisure constraints through cross-cultural research. *Proceedings of the 2003 Northeastern Recreation Research Symposium*, Bolton Landing, NY.
- Chidester, D. (1997). *African traditional religion in South Africa: An annotated bibliography*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Childe, V. G. (1951). *Man makes himself*. New York: New American Library of World Literature. (Original work published 1936).
- Childe, V. G. (1980). *Prehistoric communities of the British Isles*. New York: Arno Press.
- Chiseri-Strater, E., & Sunstein, B. S. (1997). *Fieldworking: Reading and writing research*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Blair Press.
- Chitkara, M. G. (1999). *Encyclopedia of Buddhism: A world faith*. New Delhi, India: APH.
- Chivers, D. J. (1974). *The Siamang in Malaya: A field study of a primate in tropical rain forest*. Basel, Switzerland: S. Karger.
- Chodorow, N. (1978). *The reproduction of mothering*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Chomsky, N. (1957). *Syntactic structures*. The Hague, Netherlands: Mouton.
- Chomsky, N. (1965). *Aspects of the theory of syntax*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Chomsky, N. (1968). *Language and mind*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Chomsky, N. (1975). *Reflections on language*. New York: Pantheon.
- Chomsky, N. (1986). *Knowledge of language*. New York: Praeger.
- Chomsky, N. (1995). *The minimalist program*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Chomsky, N. (2000). *New horizons in the study of language and mind*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Chomsky, N., & Halle, M. (1968). *The sound pattern of English*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Chopra, P. N. (Ed.). (1983). *Contribution of Buddhism to world civilization and culture*. New Delhi, India: Chand.
- Chrisman, N. J., & Maretzki, T. W. (Eds.). (1982). *Clinically applied anthropology: Anthropologists in health science settings*. Dordrecht, Holland: D. Reidel.
- Christensen, P., & James, A. (2000). *Research with children: Perspectives and practices*. London and New York: Routledge/Falmer.
- Christiansen, M. H., & Kirby, S. (Eds.). (2003). *Language evolution: The states of the art*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Christie, A. (1983). *Chinese mythology*. Feltham, UK: Newess Books.
- Chukwuemeka, I. (2001). *The naked gods*. Ibadan, Nigeria: University Press.
- Chun, A. (2000). *Unstructuring Chinese society*. Amsterdam: Harwood.
- Church, W. (1994). Early occupations at Gran Pajatén. In *Andean Past*, 4, 281–318. (Latin American Studies Program, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY)
- Ciekawy, D., & Geschiere, P. (Eds.). (1998). Containing witchcraft: Conflicting scenarios in postcolonial Africa. *African Studies Review*, 41, 3.
- Ciochon, R. L., Olsen J., & James, J. (1990). *Other origins: The search for the giant ape in human prehistory*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Ciochon, R. L., Piperno, D. R., & Thompson, R. G. (1990). Opal phytoliths found on the teeth of the extinct ape *Gigantopithecus blacki*: Implications for paleodietary studies. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 87, 8120–8124.
- Clark, A. M. (1996). *Who lived in this house? A study of Koyukuk River semi subterranean houses*. Hull, Quebec: Canadian Museum of Civilization.
- Clark, I. F., & Cook, B. J. (1994). *Perspectives of the earth*. Canberra: Australian Academy of Science.

- Clark, J. E., & Collins, M. B. (Eds.). (2002). *Folsom technology and lifeways* (Lithic Technology Special Publication No. 4). Tulsa, OK: University of Tulsa Department of Anthropology.
- Clark, J. E., & Pye, M. E. (Eds.). (2000). *Olmec art and archaeology in Mesoamerica*. Washington, DC: National Gallery of Art.
- Clark, J., & Herdrich, D. (1993). Prehistoric settlement systems in Eastern Tutuila, American Samoa. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, 102, 147–186.
- Clark, W. E. L. G. (1971). *The antecedents of man*, 3rd edition. Chicago: Quadrangle Books.
- Clarke, R. J. (1999). Discovery of complete arm and hand of the 3.3 million year old *Australopithecus* skeleton from Sterkfontein. *South African Journal of Science*, 95(11/12), 477–480.
- Clarke, W. C. (1971). *Place and people: An ecology of a New Guinea community*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Cleveland, H. (1990). The management of peace. *GAO Journal*, 11, 11–13.
- Clifford, J., & Marcus, G. E. (1986). *Writing culture: The poetics and politics of ethnography*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Cloninger, C. R. (2004). *Feeling good: The science of well-being*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Clottes, J. (2002). *World rock art*. Los Angeles: Getty Publications.
- Cochion, R. L., & Fleagle, J. G. (1987). *Primate evolution and human origins*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Cockburn, T. A. (Ed.). (1998). *Mummies, disease, and ancient cultures*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Cockell, C. (2003). *Impossible extinction: Natural catastrophes and the supremacy of the microbial world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cocks, R. (1988). *Sir Henry Maine: A study in Victorian jurisprudence*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Codrington, R. H. (1891). *The Melanesians: Studies in their anthropology and folklore*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon.
- Coe, M. D. (2005). *The Maya* (7th ed.). London: Thames & Hudson.
- Coe, M. D., Diehl, R. A., Friedel, D. A., Furst, P. T., Reilly, F. K., Schele, L., et al. (1995). *The Olmec world: Ritual and rulership*. Princeton, NJ: The Art Museum, Princeton University.
- Coggins, C., & Shane, O. C. (Eds.). (1984). *Cenote of sacrifice: Maya treasures from the sacred well at Chichén Itzá*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Cohen, A. K. (1997). A general theory of subcultures. In K. Gelder & S. Thornton (Eds.), *The subcultures reader* (pp. 44–54). London: Routledge.
- Cohen, C., & Hublin, J.-J. (1989). *Boucher de Perthes: Les origines romantiques de la préhistoire*. Paris: Belin.
- Cohen, L. (2000). *No aging in India*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Cohen, M. R. (1931). Justice Holmes and the nature of law. *Columbia Law Review*, 31, 352–367.
- Cohen, S. (2003). *The wrong men: America's epidemic of wrongful death row convictions*. New York: Carroll & Graf.
- Cohen, Y. A. (1974). Culture as adaptation. In Y. A. Cohen (Ed.), *Man in adaptation: The cultural present*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Cohen, Y. A. (1974). *Man in adaptation: The cultural present* (2nd ed.). Chicago: Aldine.
- Coico, R., Sunshine, G., & Benjamini, E. (2003). *Immunology fifth edition: A short course*. New York: Wiley.
- Coimbra-Filho, A. F., & Mittermeier, R. A. (Eds.). (1981). *Ecology and behavior of neotropical primates*. Rio de Janeiro: Academia Brasileira de Ciências.
- Colbert, M. (1942). *Kutkos Chinook Tyee*. Boston MA: D. C. Heath and Company.
- Cole, D., & Chaikin, I. (1990). *An iron hand upon the people: The law against the potlatch on the northwest coast*. Vancouver/Toronto: Douglas & McIntyre; Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Collier, A. (1994). *Critical realism: An introduction to Roy Bhaskar's philosophy*. London: Verso.
- Collier, R. (1995). *Combating sexual harassment in the workplace*. Buckingham, PA: Open University Press.
- Collins, M. B. (1999). *Clovis blade technology*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Collins, R. (1994). *Four sociological traditions*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Collis, J. (1997). *The European Iron Age*. London and New York: Routledge.
- Comaroff, J. L. (1980). *The meaning of marriage payments*. London: Academic Press.
- Comaroff, J., & Comaroff, J., (Eds.). (1993). *Modernity and its malcontents: Ritual and power in postcolonial Africa*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Comas, J. (1969). *Historia sumaria de la Asociacion de Americana de Antropologos Fisicos 1928–1968*. Corboda, Mexico: Instituto Nacional de Antropologia e Historia.
- Comrie, B. (Ed.). (1990). *The world's major languages*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Cone, J. H. (1991). *Martin & Malcom & America: A dream or a nightmare*. New York: Orbis Books.
- Conkey, M. W., Soffer, O., Stratmann, D., & Jablonski, N. G. (Eds.). (1997). *Beyond art: Pleistocene image and symbol*. Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences; Wattis symposium series in Anthropology, 23.
- Conklin, B. (2001). *Consuming grief: Compassionate cannibalism in an Amazonian society*. Austin: University of Texas Press.

- Conley, J. M., & O'Barr, W. M. (1998). *Just words: Law language and power*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Connell, R. W. (1995). *Masculinities*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Conner, J. K. (2003). Artificial selection: A powerful tool for ecologists. *Ecology*, 84, 1650–1660.
- Conniff, R. (2002). Kon artist? *Smithsonian*, 33(4), 26.
- Conroy, G. (1990). *Primate evolution*. New York: Norton.
- Conroy, G. C. (2005). *Reconstructing human origins*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Constantinescu, C. S. (1995). Melanin, melatonin, melanocyte-stimulating hormone, and the susceptibility to autoimmune demyelination: A rationale for light therapy in multiple sclerosis. *Medical Hypotheses*, 45, 455–458.
- Cocco, L. (1972). *Iyewei-Teri: Quince años entre los Yanomamos* [Fifteen years among the Yanomamos]. Caracas, Venezuela: Libreria Editorial Salesiana.
- Cook, B., & Turner, F. (1999). *Biopoetics: Evolutionary explorations in the arts*. Lexington: Paragon Books.
- Cook, S. (2004). *Understanding commodity cultures: Explorations in economic anthropology with case studies from Mexico*. Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.
- Cook, V., & Newson, M. (1996). *Chomsky's universal grammar: An introduction* (2nd ed.). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Cooke, B. (2004). *The gathering of infidels: A hundred years of the Rationalist Press Association*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Cooke, D. (1992). *I saw the world end: A study of Wagner's Ring*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Coomaraswamy, A. K. (1985). *Buddha and the gospel of Buddhism*. New Delhi, India: Munshiran Manohar Lal Publishers.
- Coon, C. S. (1977). Overview. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 6, 1–10.
- Coon, C. S. (1981). *Adventures and discoveries*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Coon, C. S. (1982). *Racial adaptations*. Chicago: Nelson Hall.
- Cooper, B. M. (1995). Women's worth and wedding gift exchange in Maradi, Niger, 1907–89. *Journal of African History* 36, 121–141.
- Cooper, E. (1972). *A history of pottery*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Cooper, J. M. (1935). Lafitau. In E. R. A. Seligman & A. S. Johnson (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of the social sciences* (Vol. 9, p. 12). New York: Macmillan.
- Coote J., & Shelton, A. (Eds.). (1992). *Anthropology, art, and aesthetics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Coppens, W. (1998). *Yawarana history (XVI century to 1957)*. Caracas: Apostolic Vacariate of Puerto Ayacucho.
- Coppens, Y., & Senut, B. (Eds.). (1993). *Origine(s) de la Bipédie chez les Homínidés*. Paris: CNRS Cahiers de Paleoanthropologie.
- Corballis, M. (1991). *The lopsided ape: Evolution of the generative mind*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Corballis, M. (1999). Phylogeny from apes to humans. In M. C. Corballis & S. E. G. Lea (Eds.), *The descent of mind: Psychological perspectives on hominid evolution* (pp. 40–70). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Corballis, M. C. (2002). *From hand to mouth: The origins of language*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Corbey, R. (2005). *The metaphysics of apes: Negotiating the animal-human boundary*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cordell, L. S. (1997). *Archaeology of the Southwest* (2nd ed.). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Cornwall, A., & Lindisfarne, N. (1994). *Dislocating masculinity: Comparative ethnographies*. London: Routledge.
- Corsaro, W. (2003). "We're friends, right?" *Inside kids' cultures*. Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Corsi, P., & Weindling, P. (1984). The reception of Darwinism in France, Germany, and Italy. A comparative assessment. In D. Kohn (Ed.), *The Darwinian heritage: A centennial retrospective* (pp. 683–729). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Coser, L. (1977). *Masters of sociological thought*. New York: Brace Publisher.
- Cosgrove, P. (2001). *Australia: The complete encyclopedia*. Buffalo, NY: Firefly Books.
- Cosmopoulos, M. B. (Ed.). (2004). *The Parthenon and its sculptures*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cott, N. (1986). *The grounding of modern feminism*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Coulmas, F. (1999). *The Blackwell encyclopedia of writing systems*. London: Blackwell Publishers.
- Council for Aboriginal Reconciliation and ATSIC. (1992). *Aboriginal people of Tasmania*. Canberra: Commonwealth of Australia.
- Counihan, C., & Van Esterik, P. (Eds.). (1997). *Food and culture*. London: Routledge.
- Cousteau, J. (1985). *The ocean world*. New York: Abrams.
- Cousteau, J. (2004). *The silent world*. New York: National Geographic Adventure Classics.
- Cousteau, J., & Svirine, A. (1983). *Jacques Cousteau's Calypso*. New York: Abrams.
- Coutts, H. (2001). *Art of ceramic*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Cove, J. J. (1995). *What the bones say: Tasmanian aborigines, science, and domination*. Ottawa: Carleton University Press.
- Cowan, C. W., & Watson, P. J. (1992). *The origins of agriculture: An international perspective*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian.
- Cowan, G. (1993). *The People v. Clarence Darrow: The bribery trial of America's greatest lawyer*. New York: Time Books.

- Cowan, J. G. (1997). *Elements of the Aborigine tradition*. London: Thorsons/Element.
- Cowan, J. K., Dembour, M. B., & Wilson, R. A. (Eds.). (2001). *Culture and rights: Anthropological perspectives*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Cowan, S. (Ed.). (1976). *We don't live in snow houses now: Reflections of Arctic Bay*. Ottawa, Canada: Canadian Arctic Producers.
- Coward, H. (1995). *Population, consumption, and the environment: Religious and secular responses*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Cowlishaw, G. (2004). *Blackfellas, whitefellas, and the hidden injuries of race*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Cowlishaw, G., & Dunbar, R. (2000). *Primate conservation biology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Cox, H. (1995). *Fire from Heaven: The rise of Pentecostal spirituality and the reshaping of religion in the twenty-first century*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Crabtree, P. J. (Ed.). (2000). *Medieval archaeology: An encyclopedia*. New York: Garland.
- Crafts, S. D., Cavicchi, D., Keil, C., & Music in Daily Life Project. (1993). *My music*. Middletown, CT: Wesleyan University Press.
- Crampton, C. G. (1977). *The Zunis of Cibola*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.
- Cranor, C. F. (Ed.). (1994). *Are genes us? The social consequences of the new genetics*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Craw, R. C., Grehan, J. R., & Heads, M. J. (1999). *Panbiogeography: Tracking the history of life*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Crawford, H. (2004). *Sumer and the Sumerians* (2nd ed.). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Crawford, M. H. (1998). *The origins of Native Americans. Evidence from anthropological genetics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Crawford, P. I., & Turton, D. (1992). *Film as ethnography*. New York: Manchester University Press.
- Creswell, J. (2002). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed method approaches*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Crocker, J. C., & Sapir, J. D. (Eds.). (1977). *The social use of metaphor*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Croizat, L. (1958). *Panbiogeography*. Caracas, Venezuela: Author.
- Croizat, L. (1964). *Space, time, form: The biological synthesis*. Caracas, Venezuelas: Author.
- Cronk, L., Chagnon, N., & Irons, W. (Ed.). (2000). *Adaptation and human behavior: Evolutionary foundations of human behavior*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Crosby, D. A. (2002). *A religion of nature*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Crosby, T. (1907). Among the An-Ko-Me-Nums. In C. Lillard (Ed.), *Warriors of the North Pacific* (pp. 63–124). Victoria, Canada: Sono Nis Press.
- Crow, J. F., & Dove, W. F. (Eds.). (2000). *Perspectives on genetics: Anecdotal, historical, and critical commentaries, 1987–1998*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Crow, T. J. (Ed.). (2002). *The speciation of modern Homo sapiens*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Crusius, T. W. (1991). *Philosophical hermeneutics*. Urbana, IL: National Council of Teachers of English.
- Crystal, D. & Quirk, R. (1964). *Systems of prosodic and paralinguistic features in English*. Berlin & New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- Crystal, D. (1987). *Cambridge encyclopedia of language*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Culhane-Pera, K., Vawter, D. E., Xiong, P., Babbitt, B., & Solberg, M. M. (Eds.). (2003). *Clinical and ethical case stories of Hmong families and Western providers*. Nashville, TN: Vanderbilt Press.
- Cullen, R. (2003, February). Testimony from the Iceman. *Smithsonian*, pp. 42–50.
- Culler, J. (1985). *Saussure*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Culshaw, J. (1967). *Ring resounding*. New York: Viking.
- Culshaw, J. (1978). *Wagner: The man and his music*. New York: Metropolitan Opera Guild.
- Cunliffe, B. (2002). *The extraordinary voyage of Pytheas the Greek*. New York: Walker & Company.
- Cunliffe, B. (2003). *The Celts: A very short introduction*. Oxford: University Press.
- Cunliffe, B. W. (1991). *Iron Age communities in Britain: An account of England, Scotland, and Wales from the seventh century B. C. until the Roman conquest* (3rd ed.). London: Routledge.
- Curd, M., & Cover, J. A. (1998). *Philosophy of science: The central issues*. New York: Norton.
- Curry, G. E. (Ed.). (1996). *The affirmative action debate*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- Curtis, R., & Aguirre, B. (Eds.). (1993). *Collective behavior and social movements*. Needham Heights, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Cutler, A. (2003). *The seashell on the mountaintop: A story of science, sainthood, and the humble genius who discovered a new history of the earth*. New York: Penguin Books.
- Cutter, S., Renwick, H. L., & Renwick, W. (1991). *Exploitation, conservation, preservation* (2nd ed.). New York: John Wiley.
- Cziko, G. A., & Campbell, D. T. (1990). Comprehensive evolutionary epistemology bibliography. *Journal of Social and Biological Structures*, 13(1), 41–82.
- D'Andrade, R. (1995). *The development of cognitive anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- D'Aout, K., Aerts, P., DeClercq, D., DeMeester, K., & Van Elsacker, L. V. (2002). Segment joint angles of hind limb

- during bipedal and quadrupedal walking of the bonobo (*Pan paniscus*). *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 119, 37–51.
- D'Aquili, E. G., & Newberg, A. B. (1999). *The mystical mind: Probing the biology of religious experience*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- D'Espagnat, B. (1995). *Veiled reality*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Daegling, D. J. (2004). *Bigfoot exposed: An anthropologist examines America's enduring legend*. New York: Altamira Press.
- Dales, G. F., & Kenoyer, J. M. (1986). *Excavations at Mohenjo Daro, Pakistan: The pottery*. Philadelphia: University Museum Publications.
- Dall, W. H. (1877). On succession in the shell-heaps of the Aleutian Islands. *Contributions to North American Ethnology*, 1, 41–91.
- Dalrymple, G. B., & Lanphere, M. A. (1969). *Potassium argon dating*. San Francisco, CA: W. H. Freeman.
- Dalton, G. (1969). Theoretical issues in economic anthropology. *Current Anthropologist*, 10, 63–102.
- Daltroy, T. N. (2002). *The Incas*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Daly, M., & Wilson, M. (1988). *Homicide*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Damas, D. (2002). *Arctic immigrants, Arctic villagers: The transformation of Inuit settlement in the Central Arctic*. Montreal, Canada: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- Damasio, A. R. (1999). *The feeling of what happens: Body and emotion in the making of consciousness*. New York: Harcourt International.
- Dandridge, R. (1995). *The development of cognitive anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dange, S. A. D. (1967). *Legends in the Mahabharat with a brief survey of folk tales*. Delhi, India: Motilal Banagardi Dass.
- Daniel, G. (1976). *150 years of archaeology*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Daniélou, A. (1964). *Hindu polytheism*. New York: Bollingen Foundation.
- Daniels, P. T., & Bright, W. (Eds.). (1996). *The world's writing systems*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Danilevsky, N. (1995). *Russia and Europe*. St. Petersburg, Russia: Glagol.
- Darrow, C. (1932). *The story of my life*. New York: Grossett's Universal Library.
- Dart, R. (1956). The myth of the bone-accumulating hyena. *American Anthropologist*, 58, 40–62.
- Dart, R. (1958). Bone tools and porcupine gnawing. *American Anthropologist*, 60, 715–724.
- Dart, R. (1960). The bone tool-manufacturing ability of *Australopithecus prometheus*. *American Anthropologist*, 62, 134–143.
- Dart, R. (1982). *Adventures with the missing link*. Philadelphia: Institutes for the Achievement of Human Potential.
- Darwall, S. (Ed.). (2003). *Deontology*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Darwin, C. (1859). *On the origin of species*. London: John Murray.
- Darwin, C. (1871). *The descent of man* (2 vols.). London: John Murray.
- Darwin, C. (1887/1958/2000). *Autobiography*. Amherst, MA: Prometheus Books.
- Darwin, C. (1997). *The descent of man* (2nd ed.). Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books. (Original work published 1871).
- Darwin, C. (2000). *Autobiography*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books. (Original work written May–August 1876, first published in 1887, first unexpurgated edition published 1958)
- Darwin, C. (2000). *The voyage of the Beagle*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books. (Original work published 1839)
- Darwin, F. (Ed.). (1958). *Autobiography of Charles Darwin and selected letters*. New York: Dover.
- Das, T. K. (1999, March 18). *The impact of net culture on mainstream societies: A global analysis*. <http://in.arxiv.org/abs/cs.CY/9903013>
- Das, V. (2000). *Structure and cognition: Aspects of Hindu caste and ritual*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Das, V. (Ed.). (2003). *The Oxford India companion to sociology and social anthropology*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Daubenmier, J. M. (2003). The Meskwaki and Sol Tax: Reconsidering the actors in action anthropology (Iowa). *Dissertation Abstracts International* 64(06A), 394.
- Dauenhouer, N. & Marks, R. (1990). *Haa Tuwunaagu Yis, for Healing Our Spirit Tlingit Oratory*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Davenport, T. R. H. (1998) *The birth of a New South Africa*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- David, N., & Kramer, C. (2001). *Ethnoarchaeology in action*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Dauids, R. (1996). *The pyramid builders of Ancient Egypt*. London: Routledge.
- Dauids, T. W. R. (2000). *Dialogues of the Buddha*. Delhi, India: Motilal Banarsidass.
- Davidson, K. (1999). *Carl Sagan: A life*. New York: John Wiley & Son.
- Davie, M. R. (1963). *William Graham Sumner: An essay of commentary and selections*. New York: Crowell.
- Davies, A. G., & Oates, J. F. (Eds.). (1994). *Colobine monkeys: Their ecology, behaviour, and evolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Davies, K. (2001). *Cracking the genome: Inside the race to unlock human DNA*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Davies, P. (1995). *Are we alone? Philosophical implications of the discovery of extraterrestrial life*. New York: HarperCollins.

- Davies, W. (2001). *Healing ways: Navajo health care in the twentieth century*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Davis, H. B. (1978). *Toward a Marxist theory of nationalism*. New York: Monthly Review.
- Davis, J. (1994). *Mother tongue: How humans create language*. Secaucus, NJ: Carol.
- Davis, M. (1982). *Computability and unsolvability*. New York: Dover.
- Davis, W. (1988). Hallucinogenic plants and their uses in traditional societies. In A. Podolefsky & P. J. Brown (Eds.), *Applying anthropology*. CA: Mayfield Publishing Company.
- Davis-Floyd, R. E., & Sargent, C. (1997). *Childbirth and authoritative knowledge: Cross-cultural perspectives*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Davis-Floyd, R., & Dumit, J. (1998). *Cyborg babies: From techno-sex to techno-tots*. New York: Routledge.
- Davis-Floyd, R., & St. John, G. (1998). *From doctor to healer: The transformative journey*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Davis-Floyd, R., Pigg, S. L., & Cosminsky, S. (Eds.). (2001). Daughters of time: The shifting identities of contemporary midwives [special triple issue]. *Medical Anthropology*, 20(2–4).
- Davison, G., Hirst, J., & MacIntyre, S. (2001). *The Oxford companion to Australian history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (1976). *The selfish gene*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (1982a). *The extended phenotype: The gene as the unit of selection*. San Francisco: Freeman.
- Dawkins, R. (1982b). Replicators and vehicles. In King's College Sociobiology Group (Eds.), *Current problems in sociobiology* (pp. 45–64). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (1983). *The extended phenotype: The long reach of the gene*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (1989). *The selfish gene*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (1995). *River out of Eden*. New York: Basic Books.
- Dawkins, R. (1996). *Climbing Mount Improbable*. New York: Norton.
- Dawkins, R. (1996). *The blind watchmaker*. New York: Norton.
- Dawkins, R. (1998). *Unweaving the rainbow*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.
- Dawkins, R. (1999). *The extended phenotype*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (2004). *The ancestors' tale: A pilgrimage to the dawn of life*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson.
- Dawkins, R., & Ward, L. (1996). *River out of Eden: A Darwinian view of life*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Daya, K. (1991). *Indian philosophy: A counterperspective*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Dayan, J. (1995). *Haiti, history, and the gods*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- de Angulo, G. (1995). *The old coyote of Big Sur*. Berkeley, CA: Stonegarden Press.
- de Angulo, J. (1953). *Indian tales*. New York: Hill & Wang.
- de Angulo, J. (1990). *Indians in overalls*. San Francisco: City Lights Books.
- de Bary, W. T. (1960). *Sources of Chinese tradition*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- de Bary, W. T., Chan, W.-T., & Watson, B. (1960). *Sources of Chinese tradition*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- de la Cadena, M. (2000). *Indigenous Mestizos: The politics of race and culture in Cuzco, Peru 1919–1991*. Durham, N. C.: Duke University Press.
- de Lumley, H. (1969). *Une Cabane Acheuléenne dans la Grotte du Lazaret (Nice) [An Acheulean hut in Lazaret Cave]*. *Mémoires de la Société Préhistorique Française*, 7.
- de Lumley, H. (1976). Grotte du Lazaret. In *Sites paléolithiques de la région de Nice et grottes de Grimaldi* (9th UISPP meeting, pp. 53–75). Nice, France: Union Internationale des Sciences Pré et Protohistoriques.
- De Roy, T. (2000). *Galapagos: Islands born of fire*. London: Warwick House.
- de Saussure, F. (1974). *Course in general linguistics* (Wade Baskin, Trans.). London: Fontana/Collins.
- De Schlippe, P. (1956). *Shifting cultivation in Africa*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- De Vore, I. (1992). An interview with Sherwood Washburn. *Current Anthropology*, 33(4), 411–423.
- De Waal, F. (1989). *Peacemaking among primates*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- De Waal, F. (1990). *Peacemaking among primates*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- De Waal, F. (1996). *Good natured: The origins of right and wrong in humans and other animals*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- De Waal, F. (1997). *Bonobo, the forgotten ape*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- De Waal, F. (2000). *Chimpanzee politics: Power and sex among apes*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- De Waal, F. (2001). *The ape and the sushi master, cultural reflections of a primatologist*. New York: Basic Books.
- De Waal, F. (2002). *Tree of origin: What primate behavior can tell us about human social evolution*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- De Waal, F. (2003). *My family album: Thirty years of primate photography*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- De Waal, F. B. M. (1997). *Bonobo: The forgotten ape*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- De Waal, F. B. M. (2001). *Tree of origin: What primate behavior can tell us about human social evolution*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

- De Waal, F. B. M. (2005). *Our inner ape: A leading primatologist explains why we are who we are*. New York: Riverhead Books.
- Deacon, H. J., & Deacon, J. (1999). *Human beginnings in South Africa: Uncovering the secrets of the Stone Age*. Cape Town, South Africa: David Philip.
- Deacon, T. W. (1997). *The symbolic species*. New York: Norton.
- Dean, B., & Levi, J. M. (Ed.). (2003). *At the risk of being heard: Identity, indigenous rights, and postcolonial states*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Dean, K. (1993). *Taoist ritual and popular cults of southeast China*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Debaine-Francfort, C. (1999). *The search for ancient China*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
- Debenidetti, C. (1990). *Give peace a chance*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- DeBoer, W. R. (1986). Pillage and production in the Amazon: A view through the Conibo of the Ucayali Basin, eastern Peru. *World Archaeology*, 18, 231–246.
- DeBoer, W. R. (2004). Little Bighorn on the Scioto: The Rocky Mountain connection to Ohio Hopewell. *American Antiquity*, 69(1), 85–107.
- Decker, S. H., & Van Winkle, B. (1996). *Life in the gang: Family, friends, and violence*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Degler, C. N. (1991). *In search of human nature. The decline and revival of Darwinism in American social thought*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- DeGroot, D. H. (1965). *Haeckel's theory of the unity of nature*. Boston: Christopher.
- Dehaene, S., Duhamel, J.-R., Hauser, M. D., & Rizzolatti, G. (Eds.). (2005). *From monkey brain to human brain*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- DeJong, P., & Berg, I. K. (1998). *Interviewing for solutions*. Pacific Grove, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Delagnes, A., Brugal, J.-P., Feibel, C., Kibunjia, M., Mourre, V., & Texier, P.-J. (1999). Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya. *Nature*, 399, 57–60.
- Deloria, E. (1998). *Speaking of Indians* (Introduction by V. Deloria Jr). Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press. (Original work published 1944).
- Deloria, V. Jr. (1969). *Custer died for your sins: An Indian manifesto*. New York: Macmillan.
- Deloria, V. Jr. (1995). *Red earth, white lies: Native Americans and the myth of scientific fact*. New York: Scribner.
- Delson, E. (Ed.). (1985). *Ancestors: The hard evidence*. New York: Alan R. Liss.
- Delson, E., Tattersall, I., van Couvering, J. A., & Brooks, A. S. (Eds.). (2000). *Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory*. New York: Garland.
- Delson, E., Tattersall, I., Van Couvering, J., & Brooks, A. S. (Eds.). (2000). *Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory* (2nd ed.). New York: Garland.
- DeVecchio Good, C., James, M.-J., Good, B., & Becker, A. E. (2002). The culture of medicine and racial, ethnic, and class disparities in health care. Supplement to Brian D. Smedley, Adrienne Y. Stith, & Alan Nelson (Eds.), *Unequal treatment: Confronting racial and ethnic disparities in health care*. Washington, DC: National Academies Press.
- DeMallie, R. (1980). Ella Cara Deloria. In B. Sicherman (Ed.), *Notable American women, the modern period: A bibliographical dictionary* (pp. 183–185). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- DeMallie, R. J. Jr. (1982). The Lakota Ghost Dance: An ethno-historical account. *Pacific Historical Review*, 51, 385–405.
- Denbow, J. (1999). Heart and soul: Glimpses of ideology and cosmology in the iconography of tombstones from the Loango Coast of Central Africa. *Journal of American Folklore*, 112, 404–423.
- Dennett, D. C. (1984). *Elbow room*. Massachusetts: Boston: MIT Press.
- Dennett, D. C. (1987). *The intentional stance*. Boston: MIT Press.
- Dennett, D. C. (1991). *Consciousness explained*. New York: Back Bay Books.
- Dennett, D. C. (1993). *Brainstorms*. Boston: MIT Press.
- Dennett, D. C. (1995). *Darwin's dangerous idea: Evolution and the meanings of life*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Denno, D. (1985). *Biological, psychological, and environmental factors in delinquency and mental disorders*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Denzin, N., & Lincoln, L. (Eds.). (1994). *Handbook of qualitative research*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Deraniyagala, S. U. (1992). *The prehistory of Sri Lanka: An ecological perspective* (2 vols.). Colombo, Sri Lanka: Department of the Archaeological Survey, Government of Sri Lanka.
- Des Chene, M. (1996). Symbolic anthropology. In D. Levinson & M. Ember (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of cultural anthropology* (pp. 1274–1278). New York: Holt.
- Desai, G. (2001). *Subject to colonialism: African self-fashioning and the colonial library*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- DeSalle, R., & Yudell, M. (2005). *Welcome to the genome: A user's guide to the genetic past, present, and future*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- DeSantis, L. (2001). Culture reorientation of registered nurse students. *Journal of Transcultural Nursing*, 12(4), 310–318.
- Desjarlais, R., Eisenberg, L., Good, B., & Kleinman, A. (Eds.). (1995). *World mental health: Problems and priorities in low income countries*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Deutscher, I. (1973). *Marxism in our time*. Palo Alto, CA: Ramparts Press.

- Devall, B., & Sessions, G. (1985). *Deep ecology*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Peregrine Smith.
- Devereux, G. (1961). *Mohave ethnopsychiatry*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution, Government Printing Office.
- Devereux, G. (1961). Two types of modal personality models. In B. Kaplan (Ed.), *Studying personality cross-culturally* (pp. 227–241). Evanston, IL: Row, Peterson.
- DeVore, I. (Ed.). (1965). *Primate behavior: Field studies of monkeys and apes*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- DeVore, I., & Eimerl, S. (1965). *The primates*. New York: Life Natural Library, Time.
- DeVore, I., & Lee, R. B. (Eds.). (1968). *Man the hunter*. Chicago: Aldine.
- DeVore, I., & Lee, R. B. (Eds.). (1976). *Kalahari hunter-gatherers*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- DeVries, R., van Teijlingen, E., Wrede, S., & Benoit, C. (Eds.). (2001). *Birth by design: Pregnancy, maternity care, and midwifery in North America and Europe*. New York: Routledge.
- DeWalt, K. M., & DeWalt, B. R. (2001). *Participant observation: A guide for fieldworkers*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Dewar, E. (2001). *Bones: Discovering the first Americans*. New York: Carroll & Graf.
- Dewey, J. (1956). *The child and the curriculum and the school and society* (Combined ed.). Chicago: Dover Publications.
- Dewey, J. (1958/1925). *Experience and nature*. New York: Dover Publications.
- Dewey, J. (1965). *The influence of Darwin on philosophy and other essays in contemporary thought*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Dewsbury, D. A. (2000). *Encyclopedia of psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Di Leonardo, M. (1991). *Gender at the crossroads of knowledge: Feminist anthropology in the postmodern era*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Di Leonardo, M. (1998). *Exotics at home: Anthropologies, others, American modernity*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Diamond, J. (1992). *The third chimpanzee: The evolution and future of the human animal*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Diamond, J. (1997). *Why is sex fun?: The evolution of human sexuality*. New York: Basic Books.
- Diamond, J. M. (1992). *The third chimpanzee: The evolution and future of the human animal*. New York: Perennial.
- Diamond, J. M. (1999). *Guns, germs, and steel: The fates of human societies*. New York: Norton.
- Diamond, J. M. (2004). *Collapse: How societies choose to fail or succeed*. New York: Viking.
- Diamond, S. (Ed.). (1978). *Culture in history: Essays in honor of Paul Radin*. New York: Octagon Books.
- Díaz Martínez, A. (1969). *Ayacucho: Hambrey Esperenza*. [Ayacucho: Hunger and hope]. Ayacucho, Peru: Ediciones Waman Puma.
- Diaz, C. F. (2001). *Multicultural education in the 21st century*. New York: Longman.
- Diaz, C. F., Massialas, B. G., & Xanthopoulos, J. A. (1999). *Global perspectives for educators*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Dibble, H. L., & Mellars, P. (1992). *The Middle Paleolithic: Adaptation, behavior, and variability*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania.
- Dick, S. J. (1996). *The biological universe: The Twentieth-century extraterrestrial life debate and the limits of science*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Dickie, G. (1997). *Introduction to aesthetics: An analytic approach*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Dickinson, O. (1994). *The Aegean Bronze Age*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dickstein, M., (Ed.) (1998). *The revival of pragmatism*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Diels, H., & Kranz, W. (1996). Protagoras. *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker* (Vol. II, Sec. 80. pp. 253–271). Zurich: Weidmann.
- Diels, H., & Kranz, W. (1996). Xenophanes. *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker* (Vol. I, Sec. 21, pp. 113–139). Zurich: Weidmann.
- Dietler, M., & Hayden, B. (Ed.). (2001). *Feasts: Archaeological and ethnographic perspectives on food, politics, and power*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Dietler, M., & Hayden, B. (Eds.). (2001). *Feasts: Archaeological and ethnographic perspectives on food, politics, and power*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Diggins, J. P. (1994). *The promise of pragmatism: Modernism and the crisis of knowledge and authority*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Dillehay, T. D. (2000). *The settlement of the Americas: A new prehistory*. New York: Basic Books.
- Dincauze, D. F. (2000). *Environmental archaeology: Principles and practice*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dinneen, F. P. (1967). *An introduction to general linguistics*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Diop, C. A. (1996). *Towards the African renaissance, essays in culture & development (1946–1960)*. Egbuna P. Modum, trans. London: Karnak House.
- Dixon, D. (1988). *The new dinosaurs: An alternative evolution*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Dobzhansky, T. (1937). *Genetics and the origin of species*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Dolgin, J. L., Kemnitzer, D. S., & Schneider, D. M. (Eds.). (1977). *Symbolic anthropology: A reader in the study of symbols and meanings*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Dolukhanov, P. M., Kozlowski, S. K., & Kozlowski, J. K. (1980). *Multivariate analysis of Upper Palaeolithic and*

- Mesolithic stone assemblages*. Warsaw-Kraków, Poland: Panstwowe wydawnictwo naukowe.
- Dominguez-Rodrigo, M., et al. (2001). Woodworking activities by early humans: A plant residue analysis on Acheulian stone tools from Peninj (Tanzania). *Journal of Human Evolution*, 40, 289–299.
- Donham, D. (1999). *History power, ideology: Central issues in Marxist anthropology*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Donington, R. (1984). *Wagner's Ring and its symbols*. New York: Faber & Faber.
- Donovan, S. K. (Ed.). (1991). *The processes of fossilization*. London: Belhaven Press.
- Dorson, M. (1999). *History of British folklore: The British folklorists, a history* (Vol. 1). London & New York: Routledge.
- Dos Santos, T. (1970). The structure of dependence. *American Economic Review*, 60(May), 231–236.
- Dosse, F. (1997). *History of structuralism* (Vols. I and II). Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Doty, W. G. (1986). *Mythography: The study of myths and rituals*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.
- Douglas, M. (1966). *Purity and danger. An analysis of the concepts of pollution and taboo*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Douglas, M. (1966). *Purity and danger: An analysis of the concepts of pollution and taboo*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Douglas, M. (1970). *Natural symbols: Explorations in cosmology*. New York: Vintage Books.
- Douglas, M., & Isherwood, B. (Ed.). (1979). *The world of goods: Towards an anthropology of consumption*. New York: Routledge.
- Douglass, A. E. (1920). Evidence of climatic effects in the annual rings of trees. *Ecology*, 1(1), 24–32.
- Dover, G. A. (2000). *Dear Mr. Darwin*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Downes, D. (1982). *Understanding deviance*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Downey, R. (2000). *The riddle of the bones: Politics, science, and the story of Kennewick Man*. New York: Copernicus.
- Dowson, T. A. (1998). Rock art: Handmaiden to studies of cognitive evolution. In C. Renfrew & C. Scarre (Eds.), *Cognition and material culture: The archaeology of symbolic storage* (pp. 67–76). Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research.
- Doyle, P. (1996). *Understanding fossils: An introduction to invertebrate palaeontology*. Bath: John Wiley & Sons.
- Drake, F., & Sobel, D. (1992). *Is anyone out there: The scientific search for extraterrestrial intelligence*. New York: Delacorte.
- Duany, W., & Duany, J. (2000). Genesis of the crisis in the Sudan. In J. Spaulding & S. Beswick (Eds.) *White Nile, black blood*. Trenton, NJ: The Red Sea Press.
- Dubisch, J. (1981). "You are what you eat": Religious aspects of the health food movement. In S. P. Montague & W. Arens (Eds.), *The American dimension: Culture myths and social realities* (2nd ed., pp. 115–127). Palo Alto, CA: Mayfield.
- DuBois, C. (1944). *The people of Alor: A social-psychological study of an East Indian island*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Dubois, E. (1896). On Pithecanthropus erectus: A transitional form between man and the apes. *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*, 25, 240–255.
- Dubois, E. (1937). On the fossil human skulls recently discovered in Java and Pithecanthropus Erectus. *Man*, 37, 1–7.
- DuBois, T. A. (1999). *Nordic religions in the Viking Age*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Duff, A. (1993). *Māori: The crisis and the challenge*. Auckland, New Zealand: HarperCollins.
- Duffy, K. (1976). *Pygmies of the rain forest* [video]. Santa Monica, CA: Pyramid Film & Video.
- Duffy, K. (1984). *Children of the forest: Africa's Mbuti Pygmies*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland.
- Duffy, K. (1986). The Mbuti Pygmies: Past, present, and future. *Anthroquest*, 34.
- Duffy, M. P., & Gillig, S. E. (2004). *Teen gangs: A global view*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Dumont, L. (1970). *Homo Hierarchicus*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Dumont, L. (1971). *Introduction à deux théories d'anthropologie sociale. Groupes de filiation et alliance de mariage*. Paris: Mouton.
- Dunn, J. T. (1948). *The true, moral, and diverting tale of The Cardiff Giant, or, The American Goliath*. Cooperstown, NY: Farmers' Museum.
- Dupanloup, I., Pereira, L., Bertorelle, G., Calafe, F. Prata, M. J., Amorim, A., et al. (2003). A recent shift from polygyny to monogamy in humans is suggested by the analysis of worldwide Y-chromosome diversity. *Journal of Molecular Evolution*, 57, 85–97.
- Dupre, L. (2004). *The Enlightenment & the intellectual foundations of modern culture*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Durand, G. (1999). *The anthropological structures of the imaginary*. Brisbane, Australia: Boombana.
- Duranti, A. (1997). *Linguistic anthropology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Durkheim, É. (1915). *The elementary forms of the religious life* (J. W. Swain, Trans.). London: George Allen & Unwin.
- Durkheim, É. (1933). *Émile Durkheim on the division of labor in society*. New York: Free Press.
- Durkheim, É. (1965). *The elementary forms of the religious life*. New York: Free Press. (Original work published 1915)

- Durkheim, É. (1983/1997). *The division of labor in society*. New York: Free Press.
- Durrenberger, E. P. (Ed.). (1984). *Chayanov, peasants, and economic anthropology*. Orlando, FL: Academic Press.
- Dwyer, K. (1991). *Arab voices*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Dyen, I., & Aberle, D. F. (1974). *Lexical reconstruction: The case of the proto-Athapaskan kinship system*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Dyke, N. (1990). Cultures, communities and claims: Anthropology and Native studies in Canada. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, 22(3), 40–55.
- Dyson, F. (1999). *Origins of life* (rev. ed.). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Dyson-Hudson, R., & Dyson-Hudson, N. (1980). Nomadic pastoralism. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 9, 15–61.
- Eagan, G. (1989). *The skilled helper*. Pacific Grove, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Eagen, J. (2002). *The Aymara of South America*. Minneapolis, MN: Lerner.
- Eagleton, T. (1991). *Ideology: An introduction*. London, New York: Verso.
- Eagleton, T. (2000). *The idea of culture*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Eagleton, T. (Ed.). (1989). *Raymond Williams: Critical perspectives*. Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Earle, T. K. (1997). *How chiefs come to power: The political economy in prehistory*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- Eastland, T. (1997). *Ending affirmative action: The case of colorblind justice*. New York: Basic Books.
- Easton, D., Gunnell, J. C., & Graziano, L. (Eds.). (1991). *The development of political science: A comparative survey*. New York: Routledge.
- Eck, D. (1998). *Darsan: Seeing the divine image in India* (3rd ed.). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Edelman, M. (1999). *Peasants against globalization: Rural social movements in Costa Rica*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- Edey, M. A., & Johanson, D. C. (1992). *Blueprints: Solving the mystery of evolution*. New York: Little Brown.
- Edgar, A., & Sedgwick, P. (Eds.). (2002). *Cultural theory. The key concepts*. London: Routledge.
- Edwards, E. S. (1961). *The pyramids of Egypt*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin.
- Edwards, W. N. (1967). *The early history of palaeontology*. Kettering: British Museum of Natural History.
- Egenter, N. (1986, September). Software for a soft prehistory; Structural history and structural ergology as applied to a type of universally distributed “soft industry”: Sacred territorial demarcation signs made of nondurable organic materials. In *Archaeological “objectivity” in interpretation* (Vol. 2). [Precirculated papers]. The World Archaeological Congress, Southampton and London. Southampton, UK: Allen & Unwin.
- Egenter, N. (1990). Evolutionary architecture: Nestbuilding among higher apes. *International semiotic spectrum of the Toronto semiotic circle*, 14 (September), 1–4.
- Egenter, N. (1992). *Architectural anthropology—Research Series: vol. 1. The present relevance of the primitive in architecture* (trilingual ed. : English-French-German). Lausanne, Switzerland: Editions Structura Mundi.
- Egenter, N. (1994). *Architectural anthropology—Semantic and symbolic architecture: An architectural-ethnological survey of one hundred villages of Central Japan*. Lausanne, Switzerland: Editions Structura Mundi.
- Egenter, N. (1994). Semantic architecture and the interpretation of prehistoric rock art: An ethno-(pre-) historical approach. *Semiotica*, 100, 2/4, 201–266.
- Egenter, N. (2001). The deep structure of architecture: Constructivity and human evolution. In Mari-Jose Amerlinck (Ed.), *Architectural anthropology* (pp. 43–91). Westport CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- Ehrlich, P. R., Dobkin, D. S., & Wheye, D. (1988). *The birder's handbook: A field guide to the natural history of North American birds*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Ehrlich, P., & A. Ehrlich. (1990). *The population explosion*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I. (1975). *Ethology: The biology of behavior* (2nd ed.). New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Eicher, J., Johnson, K., & Torntore, S. J. (2003). Fashion foundations: Early writings on fashion and dress. New York: Burg.
- Eickelman, D. F. (2001). *The Middle East and Central Asia: An anthropological approach* (4th ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Eigen, M., & Winkler, R. (1981). *Laws of the game: How the principles of nature govern chance*. New York: A. A. Knopf.
- Eigen, M., & Winkler-Oswatitsch, R. (1992). *Steps toward life: A perspective on evolution*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Eiseley, L. (1957). Neandertal man and the dawn of human paleontology. *Quarterly Review of Biology*, 32(4), 323–329.
- Eisenstein, E. (1983). *The printing revolution in Early Modern Europe*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- El Guindi, F. (2004). *Visual anthropology: Essential method and theory*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- El Saawadi, N. (1997). *The Nawal El Saadawi reader*. London: Zed Press.
- Eldredge, N. (Ed.). (2000). *The triumph of evolution and the failure of creationism*. New York: Freeman.
- Eldridge, N., & Gould, S. J. (1972). Punctuated equilibria: An alternative to phyletic gradualism. In T. J. M. Schopf (Ed.), *Models in paleobiology* (pp. 82–115). San Francisco: Freeman, Cooper.

- Eliade, M. (1952). *Images et symboles. Essais sur le symbolisme magico-religieux*. Paris: Gallimard Coll.
- Eliade, M. (1959). *The sacred and the profane: The nature of religion*. New York: Harcourt, Brace.
- Eliade, M. (1963). *Patterns in comparative religion*. New York: World Publishing.
- Eliade, M. (1972). *Shamanism: Archaic techniques of ecstasy* (W. R. Trask, Trans.). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Eliade, M. (1974). *Le Chamanisme et les techniques archaïques de l'exstase*. Paris: Payot.
- Eliade, M. (1979). *Patterns in comparative religion*. London: Sheed & Ward.
- Eliade, M. (1979). *The forge and the crucible: The origins and structure of alchemy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Elkin, A. P. (1954). *The Australian Aborigines: How to understand them*. Sydney, Australia: Angus & Robertson.
- Eller, C. (2000). *The myth of matriarchal prehistory. Why an invented past won't give women a future*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Ellis, A. (1995). *Better, deeper, and more enduring brief therapy*. New York: Brunner/Mazel.
- Ellis, W. D. (1974). *A source book of Gestalt psychology*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Ellul, J. (1964). *The technological society*. New York: Vintage.
- Elphick, R., & Davenport, T.R.H. (1997). *Christianity in South Africa: A political, social, and cultural history*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Eluère, C. (1993). *The Celts: Conquerors of ancient Europe*. New York: Abrams.
- Ember, C. (1978). Myths about hunter-gatherers. *Ethnology*, 17, 439–448.
- Ember, C. R., & Ember, M. (2004). *Cultural anthropology* (11th ed.). New Jersey: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Ember, M., & Ember, C. (Eds.). (2004). *Encyclopedia of medical anthropology*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.
- Emerson, R. M., Fretz, R. I., & Shaw, L. L. (1995). *Writing ethnographic fieldnotes*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Emmons, G. T. (1991). *The Tlingit Indians*. F. de Laguna (Ed.). London and Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. (1967). New York: Collier MacMillan Publishers.
- Endicott, K. (1979). *Batek negrito religion: The worldview and rituals of a hunting and gathering people of peninsular Malaysia*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Engelbrecht, W. E. (1971). A stylistic analysis of New York Iroquois pottery. (Doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan, 1971). *University Microfilms International*.
- Engelbrecht, W. E. (2003). *Iroquoia: The development of a native world*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Engelbrecht, W. E., & Grayson, D. K. (Eds.). (1978). *Essays in Northeastern anthropology in memory of Marian E. White. Occasional Publications in Northeastern Anthropology*, 5.
- Engels, F. (1975). *Origin of the family, private property, and the state*. New York: International Publishers.
- Engels, F. (1977). *Dialectics of nature*. New York: International Publishers.
- Engels, F. (1978). *Anti-during*. New York: International Publishers.
- Engineer, A. A. (1992). *The rights of women in Islam*. London: Hurst.
- Enochs, R. A. (1996). *The Jesuit Mission to the Lakota Sioux: Pastoral theology and ministry, 1886–1945*. Kansas City, MO: Sheed & Ward.
- Epstein, A. L. (1992). *In the midst of life*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Erickson, P. A., & Murphy, L. D. (2003). *A history of anthropological theory* (2nd ed.). Peterborough, Canada: Broadview Press.
- Escobar, A. (1995). *Encountering development: The making and unmaking of the Third World*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Etkin, N. L. (1993). Anthropological methods in ethnopharmacology. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 38, 93–104.
- Etler, D. A. (1996). The fossil evidence for human evolution in Asia. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 25, 275–301.
- Evans, S. T. (1992). The productivity of maguey terrace agriculture in Central Mexico during the Aztec period. In T. W. Killian (Ed.), *Gardens of prehistory: The archaeology of settlement agriculture in greater Mesoamerica* (pp. 92–115). Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1937). *Witchcraft, oracles and magic among the Azande*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1940). *The Nuer: A description of the modes of livelihood and political institutions of a Nilotic People*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1949). *The Sanusi of Cyrenaica*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1951). *Kinship and marriage among the Nuer*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1956). *Nuer religion*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1965). *Theories of primitive religion*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1967). *The Zande trickster*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1971). *Azande history and political institutions*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Eve, R. A. (1990). *The creationist movement in modern America*. Boston: Twayne.
- Ewens, W. J., & Grant, G. R. (2005). *Statistical methods in bioinformatics: An introduction (Statistics for biology and health)* (2nd ed.). New York: Springer.

- Ewers, J. C. (1958). *The Blackfeet: Raiders on the northwestern Plains*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Fa, J. E., & Lindberg, D. G. (Eds.). (1996). *Evolution and ecology of macaque societies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fa, J. E., & Lindberg, D. G. (Eds.). (1996). *Evolution and ecology of macaque societies*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Fabre, J.-H. (1920). *Social Life in the insect world* (B. Miall, Trans.). London: T. F. U.
- Fagan, B. (1999). *Floods, famines, and emperors: El Niño and the fate of civilizations*. New York: Basic Books.
- Fagan, B. M. (1996). *The Oxford companion to archaeology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Fagan, B. M. (1999). *Archaeology: A brief introduction* (7th ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Fagan, B. M. (2004). Retrospect (But certainly not a necrology!). *Antiquity*, 78, 173–183.
- Fagan, B. M. (2005). *A brief history of archaeology: Classical times to the twenty-first century*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Fagan, B. M. (2005). *World prehistory: A brief introduction*, 6th ed. Upper Saddle River: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Fagan, Brian M. 1998 *People of the Earth, 9th Edition*. New York: Longman.
- Falk, D. (1997). Brain evolution in females: An answer to Mr. Lovejoy. In L. Hager (Ed.), *Women in human evolution*. London: Routledge, 114–136.
- Falk, D. (2000). *Primate diversity*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Falk, D., & Seguchi, N. (2006). Professor C. Loring Brace: Bringing physical anthropology (“kicking and screaming”) into the 21st century! In Derek Breerton (Ed.), *Michigan Discussions in Anthropology* (Vol. 16).
- Falk, J. H., & Dierking, L. D. (2000). *Learning from museums: Visitor experiences and the making of meaning*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Farber, M. (1967). *Phenomenology and existence: Toward a philosophy within nature*. New York: Harper Torchbooks.
- Farber, M. (1968). *Basic issues of philosophy: Experience, reality, and human values*. New York: Harper Torchbooks.
- Farber, M. (1968). *Naturalism and subjectivism*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Farber, P. L. (1998). *The temptations of evolutionary ethics*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Fardon, R. (1999). *Mary Douglas: An intellectual biography*. New York: Routledge.
- Farganis, J. (Ed.). (2004). *Readings in social theory: The classic tradition to post-modernism*. New York: McGraw Hill.
- Farlax Inc. (2004). *Native American Church*. The FreeDictionary.com. Retrieved May 19, 2005 from <http://encyclopedia.thefreedictionary.com>
- Farlow, J. O., & Brett-Surman, M. K. (Eds.). (1997). *The complete dinosaur*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Farmer, P. (1999). *Infections and inequalities: The modern plagues*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Farmer, P. (2003). *Pathologies of power: Health, human rights, and the new war on the poor*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Farmer, P. E. (2003). *Pathology of power*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Farnsworth, P. (Ed.). (2001). *Island lives: Historical archaeologies of the Caribbean*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.
- Farr, J., & Seidelman, R. (Eds.). (1993). *Discipline and history: Political science in the United States*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Faser, A. (1995). *The Gypsies*. Oxford, UK: Basil Blackwell.
- Fash, W. L. (2001). *Scribes, warriors and kings: The city of Copan and the ancient Maya* (rev. ed.). London: Thames & Hudson.
- Fasold, R. (1990). *Sociolinguistics of language*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Faulkner, R. O. (1998). *The ancient Egyptian pyramid texts*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Feagle, J. (1999). *Primate adaptation and evolution* (2nd ed.). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Feder, K. L. (2000). *The past in perspective: An introduction to human prehistory*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Feder, K. L. (2002). *Frauds, myths, and mysteries: Science and pseudoscience in archaeology* (4th ed.). Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Feder, K. L. (2005). *Frauds, myths, and mysteries: Science and pseudoscience in archaeology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Fedigan, L. M., & Asquith, P. J. (Eds.). (1991). *The monkeys of Arashiyama*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Fedigan, L. M., Fragaszy, D. M., & Visalberghi, E. A. (2004). *The complete capuchin: The biology of the genus Cebus*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Feijoo, M. del C., & Gogna, M. (2002). Women in the transition to democracy: Argentina's mothers of the Plaza de Mayo. In D. B. Heath (Ed.), *Contemporary cultures and societies of Latin America* (3rd ed., pp. 375–383). Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Feil, E. (1986). *Religio: die Geschichte eines neuzeitlichen Grundbegriffs vom Frühchristentum bis zur Reformation*. Göttingen, Germany: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Fein, H. (1984). *Scenarios of genocide: Models of genocide and critical responses*. London: Westview Press.
- Feinberg, J., & Hyman, G. (1980). *Philosophy of law*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Feinberg, R. (Ed.). (1995). *Seafaring in the contemporary Pacific Islands: Studies in continuity and change*. DeKalb, IL: Northern Illinois University Press.
- Feinberg, R., & Ottenheimer, M. (Eds.). (2001). *The cultural analysis of kinship: The legacy of David M. Schneider*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.

- Feintuch, B. (Ed.). (1988). *The conservation of culture: Folklorists and the public sector*. Lexington: University of Kentucky Press.
- Feldman, D. A., & Miller, J. W. (Eds.). (1998). *The AIDS crisis: A documentary history*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Fenton, W. N. (1969). J. F. Lafitau (1681–1746): Precursor of scientific anthropology. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*, 25(2), 173–187.
- Fenton, W. N. (1974). Joseph-François Lafitau, S. J. (1681–1746). In *Dictionary of Canadian biography* (Vol. 3, pp. 334–338). Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Ferguson, C. A. (1996). *Socio-linguistic perspectives* (T. Huebner, Ed.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ferguson, R. B. (1995). *Yanomami warfare: A political history*. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press.
- Ferguson, R. B. (2001). Materialist, cultural and biological theories on why Yanomami make war. *Anthropological Theory*, 1(1), 99–116.
- Ferguson, R. B., & Whitehead, N. L. (Eds.). (1992). *War in the tribal zone: Expanding states and indigenous warfare*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Fernandes (Eds.), *Anthropologists at work: An introductory Reader* (2nd ed.). Cambridge, UK: Pearson.
- Fernández-Jalvo, Y., Díez, J. C., Bermúdez de Castro, J. M., Carbonell, E., & Arsuaga, J. L. (1996). Evidence of early cannibalism. *Science*, 271, 277–278.
- Fernández-Kelly, M. P. (1983). *For we are sold, I and my people: Women and industry in Mexico's frontier*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Fernando, S. (2003). *Cultural diversity, mental health, and psychiatry: The struggle against racism*. London: Brunner/Routledge.
- Ferne, E. (1965). *Guests of the sheik*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday/Anchor.
- Ferraro, G. (2003). *Cultural anthropology*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Ferraro, K. F. (Ed.). (1990). *Gerontology: Perspectives and issues*. New York: Springer.
- Ferrie, H. (1997). An interview with C. Loring Brace. *Current Anthropology* 38(5), 851–869. Reprinted by permission of C. Loring Brace.
- Ferris, T. (2000). *Life beyond earth*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Fersh, S. (Ed.). (1974). *Learning about peoples and cultures*. Evanston, IL: McDougal, Littell.
- Fetterman, D. M. (1989). *Ethnography step by step*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Feuerbach, L. (1980). *Thoughts on death and immortality*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Feuerbach, L. (1986). *Principles of the philosophy of the future*. Indianapolis: Hackett.
- Feuerbach, L. (1989). *The essence of Christianity*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Fichte, I. H. (Ed.). (1971). *Fichtes werke* (11 vols.). (Reprint of the 19th-century edition). Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Fiedel, S. J. (1999). Older than we thought: Implications of corrected dates for Paleoindians. *American Antiquity* 64, 95–115.
- Fields, E. (2001). *Cutting down the trees and sowing seeds: A social history of coastal Guinea, 2000 BCE to 1889 CE*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, Department of History.
- Fienup-Riordan, A., Kaplan, L. D., & Silook, S. (2001). *Inupiaq and Yupik people of Alaska*. Anchorage, Alaska Geographic Society.
- Fine, A. (1996). *The shaky game: Einstein, realism and the quantum theory* (2nd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Fingarette, H. (1972). *Confucianism: The secular as sacred*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Finn, J. L. (1998). *Tracing the veins: Copper, culture, and community from Butte to Chuquicamata*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Finnegan, R. (1970). *Oral literature in Africa*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon.
- Finnegan, R. (1992). *Oral poetry: Its nature, significance and social context*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Finney, B. (2003). *Sailing in the wake of the ancestors: Reviving Polynesian voyaging*. Honolulu, HI: Bishop Museum Press.
- Finney, B. R. (1973). *Polynesian peasants and proletarians*. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman.
- FirHammond, D. (1970). Magic: A problem in semantics. *American Anthropologist*, 72, 1349–1356.
- Firmin, J.-A. (2002). *The equality of the human races*. Champagne: University of Illinois Press.
- Firth, R. (1956). *Human types: An introduction to social anthropology*. New York: Barnes & Noble. (Original work published 1938)
- Firth, R. (1966). *Malay fishermen: Their peasant economy*. Hamdon, CT: Archon Books. (Original work published 1946)
- Firth, R. (1970). *Rank and religion in Tikopia*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- Firth, R. (1973). *Symbols: Public and private*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Firth, R. (Ed.). (1957). *Man and culture: An evaluation of the work of Malinowski*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Firth, R. T. (1995). *Religion: A humanist approach*. New York: Routledge.
- Fischer, A. (Ed.). (1995). *Man and sea in the Mesolithic*. Oxford, UK: Oxbow Books.
- Fischer, M. M. J. (1980). *Iran: From religious dispute to revolution*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Fischer, S. (2004). *Modernity disavowed: Haiti and the cultures of slavery in the age of revolution*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.

- Fisher, R. A. (1930). *The genetical theory of natural selection*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Fishman, J. A. (Ed.). (1971). *Advances in the sociology of language use*, Vol. 1: *Basic concepts, theories, and problems: Alternative approaches*. The Hague, Netherlands: Mouton.
- Fishman, S. B. (2000). *Jewish life and American culture*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Fiske, S., & Chambers, E. (1996). The inventions of practice. *Human Organization*, 55(1), 1–12.
- Fitton, J. L. (2002). *Peoples of the past: Minoans*. London: British Museum Press.
- Flannery, K. V., & Marcus, J. (2000). Formative Mexican chiefdoms and the myth of the “mother culture.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology*, 19(1), 1–37.
- Flannery, R. (1939). *An analysis of coastal Algonquian culture*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America Press.
- Flannery, T. (2002). *The future eaters: An ecological history of the Australian lands and people*. Berkeley, CA: Grove Press.
- Fleagle, J. G. (1999). *Primate adaptation and evolution* (2nd ed.). New York: Academic Press.
- Flew, A. (1989). *An introduction to Western philosophy: Ideas and arguments from Plato to Popper*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Flood, G. (2004). *An introduction to Hinduism*. New Delhi: Cambridge University Press.
- Flood, G. (Ed.). (2003). *The Blackwell companion to Hinduism*. Stirling, UK: University of Stirling.
- Fluehr-Lobban, C. (2004). *Islam societies in practice* (2nd ed.). Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Fluehr-Lobban, C. (Ed.). (2003). *Ethics and the profession of anthropology: Dialogue for ethically conscious practice*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Fogelson, R. D. (1989). The ethnohistory of events and nonevents. *Ethnohistory*, 36(2), 133–147.
- Folan, W. J. (1978). Coba, Quintana Roo, Mexico: An analysis of a prehispanic and contemporary source of *sascab*. *American Antiquity*, 43, 79–85.
- Folan, W. J., Fletcher, L. A., & Kintz, E. R. (1979). Fruit, fiber, bark and resin. The social organization of a Maya urban center: Coba, Quintana Roo, Mexico. *Science*, 204, 697–701.
- Folan, W. J., Kintz, E. R., & Fletcher, L. A. (1983). *Coba. A classic Maya metropolis*. New York: Academic Press.
- Foley, D. E. (1991). The Fox Project: A reappraisal. *Current Anthropology*, 40, 171–191.
- Foley, W. A. (1997). *Anthropological linguistics: An introduction*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Foltz, R. C. (Ed.). (2003). *Worldviews, religion, and the environment*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth/Thomson Learning.
- Fomin, E. S. D. (1998). *Slave settlements in the Banyang country, 1800–1950*. Buea, Cameroon: University of Buea.
- Foner, N. (Ed.). (2003). *American arrivals: Anthropology engages the new immigration*. Santa Fe, NM: School of American Research Press.
- Ford, B. (1995). *Searching for King Tut*. New York: W. H. Freeman.
- Formoso, B. (Ed.). (1996). *The link with nature and divine mediations in Asia*. Providence, RI: Berghahn Books.
- Fortes, M. (1949). *The web of kinship among the Tallensi*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Fortes, M., & Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (1940). *African political systems*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Fortes, R. (1998). *Life: A natural history of the first four billion years of life on earth*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Fossey, D. (1983). *Gorillas in the mist*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Foster, G. M., & Anderson, B. G. (1978). *Medical anthropology*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Foster, J. B. (2000). *Marx's ecology: Materialism and nature*. New York: Monthly Review.
- Foucault, M. (1988–1990). *The history of sexuality* (3 vols.). New York: Vintage Books/Random House.
- Foucault, M. (1995). *Discipline and punish*. New York: Vintage Books/Random House.
- Foucault, M. (1998). *Madness and civilization*. New York: Vintage Books/Random House.
- Foundation, S. (1994). *The U. N. system and NGOs: New relationships for a new era?* Twenty-fifth U. N. Issues Conference, Muscatine, Iowa.
- Fouts, R. (1997). *Next of kin*. New York: William Morrow.
- Fouts, R. S. (1973). Acquisition and testing of gestural signs in four young chimpanzees. *Science*, 180(4089), 978–980.
- Fouts, R., & Mills, S. T. (1997). *Next of kin: My conversations with chimpanzees*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Fouts, Roger, & Mills, Stephen. (1997). *Next of kin*. New York: William Morrow.
- Fowler, B. (2001). *Iceman*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Fowler, J. (1997). *Hinduism: Beliefs & practices*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press.
- Fowler, J. (1999). *Humanism: Beliefs and practices*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press.
- Fox Keller, E. (1992). *Secrets of life: Essays on language, gender and science*. London: Routledge.
- Fox, K. (2002). *The big bang theory: What it is, where it came from, and why it works*. New York: Wiley.
- Fox, R. (1984). *Kinship and marriage: An anthropological perspective*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin.
- Fox, R. G. (Ed.). (1991). *Recapturing anthropology: Working in the present*. Santa Fe, NM: School of American Research Press.
- Francis, G. (1883). *Inquiries into human faculty*. London: Macmillan.
- Francis, G. (1908). *Memories of my life*. London: Methuen.

- Francis, G. (1985). *Essays in eugenics* (Reprint of London, Eugenics Education Society). New York: Garland. (Original work published 1909)
- Francisconi, M. J. (1998). *Kinship, capitalism change: The informal economy of the Navajo, 1868–1995*. New York: Garland.
- Franco, B. (1990). *The Cardiff Giant: A hundred year old hoax*. Cooperstown, NY: New York State Historical Association.
- Frängsmyr, T. (Ed.). (1984). *Linnaeus: The man and his work*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Frank, A. G. (1967). *Capitalism and the underdevelopment in Latin America*. New York: Monthly Review.
- Franke, K. (2001). Reine Rasse [Pure Race]. *Der Spiegel*, 29, 128–134.
- Franklin, S., & Ragone, H. (1997). *Reproducing reproduction: Kinship, power, and technological innovation*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Franzen, J. L. (1985). What is *Pithecanthropus dubius* Koenigswald, 1950? In E. Delson (Ed.), *Ancestors: The hard evidence* (pp. 221–226). New York: Alan R. Liss.
- Frazer, J. G. (1911). *The Golden Bough: A study in magic and religion* (3rd ed., 12 vols.). New York: Macmillan.
- Freedman, M. (1966). *Chinese lineage and society*. London: Athlone.
- Freedman, M. (Ed.). (1967). *Social organization: Essays presented to Raymond Firth*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Freedman, S. G. (2000). *Jew vs. Jew: The struggle for the soul of American Jewry*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Freeland, W. (1981). Functional aspects of primate grooming. *Ohio Journal of Science*, 81, 4, 173–177.
- Freeman, D. (1983). *Margaret Mead and Samoa: The making and unmaking of an anthropological myth*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- Freeman, D. (1999). *The fateful hoaxing of Margaret Mead: A historical analysis of her Samoan research*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Freeman, M., & Jacques, C. (1999). *Ancient Angkor*. Trumbull, CT: Weatherhill.
- Freeman, S., & Herron, J. C. (2001). *Evolutionary analysis*. (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Freilich, M., Raybeck, D., & Shavishinsky, J. (Eds.). (1991). *Deviance: Anthropological perspectives*. New York: Bergin and Garvey.
- Freud, S., & Strachey, J. (1962). *The ego and the id (the standard edition of the complete psychological works of Sigmund Freud)* W. W. Norton.
- Freud, S., Strachey, J. & Gay, P. (1989). *Civilization and its discontents*. W. W. Norton.
- Freud, S., Strachey, J. & Gay, P. (1989). *The future of an illusion*. W. W. Norton.
- Fried, M. H. (1960). On the evolution of social stratification and the state. In S. Diamond (Ed.), *Culture in history: Essays in honor of Paul Radin* (pp. 713–731). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Fried, M. H. (1967). *The evolution of political society: An essay in political anthropology*. New York: Random House.
- Friedan, B. (1963). *The feminine mystique*. Harmondsworth: Penguin.
- Friedl, E. (1978, April). Society and sex roles. *Human Nature*, 68–75.
- Friedman, J. (Ed.). (2003). *Globalization, the state, and violence*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Friedrich, C. J., & Brzezinski, Z. K. (1965). *Totalitarian dictatorship and autocracy* (2nd ed.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Friedrich, P. (1970). *Proto-Indo-European trees*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Frison, G. C. (1978). *Prehistoric hunters of the High Plains*. New York: Academic Press.
- Fritts, H. C. (1976). *Tree rings and climate*. New York: Academic Press.
- Fromm, E. (1941). *Escape from freedom*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Fromm, E. (1947). *Man for himself: An inquiry into the psychology of ethics*. New York: Rinehart.
- Fromm, E. (1950). *Psychoanalysis and religion*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Fromm, E. (1955). *The sane society*. New York: Reinhardt.
- Fromm, E. (1956). *The art of loving*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Fromm, E. (1959). *Sigmund Freud's mission: An analysis of his personality and influence*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Fromm, E. (1984). *The working class in Weimar Germany*. (B. Weinberger, Trans.). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Fruzzetti, L., & Ostor, A. (1990). *Culture and change along the Blue Nile*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Fuentes, A., & Wolfe, L. D. (2002). *Primates face to face*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Fulbrook, M. (1995). *Anatomy of a dictatorship: Inside the GDR*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Furedi, F. (1997). *Population and development: A critical introduction*. New York: St. Martin's.
- Fuyuyama, D. (1983). *Science on trial: The case for evolution*. New York: Pantheon.
- Gabucchi, A. (Ed.). (2001). *The Colosseum* (M. Becker, Trans.). Los Angeles: Getty Museum.
- Gacs, U., Khan, A., McIntyre, J., & Weinberg, R. (1988). *Women anthropologists: Selected biographies*. New York: Greenwood Press.
- Gaines, A. D. (1992). *Ethnopsychiatry: the cultural construction of professional and folk psychiatries*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Gaines, A. D., & Hahn, R. A. (Eds.). (1982). Physicians of western medicine: Five cultural studies. *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry*, 6(3).

- Galanti, G.-A. (2004). *Caring for patients from different cultures* (3rd ed.). Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Galdikas, B. M. F., & Briggs, N. (1999). *Orangutan odyssey*. New York: Harry N. Abrams.
- Galdikas, B. M. F. (1995). *Reflections of Eden: My years with the orangutans of Borneo*. Boston: Little/Brown.
- Galdikas, B. M. F. (2005). *Great ape odyssey*. New York: Harry N. Abrams.
- Galdikas, B. M. F. (Ed.). (2001). *All apes great and small*. New York: Kluwer Academic.
- Gale, M. R. (2001). *Lucretius and the didactic epic*. London: Bristol Classical Press.
- Gallaudet Research Institute. (2002–2003). *Regional and national Statistics*. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press.
- Galt, A. H., & Smith, L. J. (1976). *Models and the study of social change*. New York: John Wiley.
- Galton, F. (1990). *Hereditary genius: An inquiry into its laws and consequences*. New York: Peter Smith.
- Gamble, C. (1991). The social context for European Paleolithic art. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, 57, 1.
- Gamble, C. (1999). Gibraltar and the Neandertals 1848–1998. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 36, 239–243.
- Gandhi, M. K. (2001). *The story of my experiments with truth: An autobiography* (M. Desai, Trans.). Ahmedabad, India: Navajivan. (Original work published 1927)
- Gannon, P. J., Holloway, R. L., Broadfield, D. C., & Braun, A. R. (1998). Asymmetry of chimpanzee planum temporale: Humanlike pattern of Wernicke's brain language area homolog. *Science*, 279, 220–222.
- Gans, H. J. (1995). *The war against the poor*. New York: Basic Books.
- Garanger, J. (1967). Archaeology and the Society Islands. In G. A. Highland, R. W. Force, A. Howard M. Kelly, & Y. H. Sinoto (Eds.), *Polynesian culture history: Essays in honor of Kenneth P. Emory*, Special Publication No. 56 (pp. 377–396). Honolulu, HI: Bernice P. Bishop Museum.
- Garbarino, M. S., & Sasso, R. F. (1994). *Native American heritage*. IL: Waveland Press.
- Garber, P. (1997). One for all and breeding for one: cooperation and competition as a tamarin reproductive strategy. *Evolutionary Anthropology* 5, 187–199.
- Gardner, B. T., & Gardner, R. A. (1985). Signs of intelligence in cross-fostered chimpanzees. *Philosophical Transactions of The Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, B 308, 159–176.
- Gardner, H. (1993). *Multiple intelligences: Theory in practice*. New York: Basic Books.
- Gardner, R. A., & Gardner, B. T. (1969). Teaching sign language to a chimpanzee: A standardized system of gestures provides a means of two-way communication with a chimpanzee. *Science*, 165(3894), 664–672.
- Gardner, R. A., & Gardner, B. T. (1975). Early signs of language in child and chimpanzee. *Science*, 187(4178), 752–753.
- Gardner, R. Allen, Gardner, Beatrix T., & Van Cantfort, Thomas E. (Eds.). (1986). *Teaching sign language to chimpanzees*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Gargett, R. H. (1989). Grave shortcomings: The evidence for Neandertal burial. *Current Anthropology*, 30, 157–190.
- Garrard, E. (2002). Evil as an explanatory concept. *The Monist* 85, 320–336.
- Garraty, J. A. (1990). *The Columbia history of the world*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Garry, J., & Rubino, C. (Eds.). (2001). *Facts about the world's languages*. New York: H. W. Wilson.
- Gatti, H. (1999). *Giordano Bruno and renaissance science*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Gaur, A. (1992). *A history of writing*. New York: Cross River Press.
- Gavron, D. (2000). *The kibbutz: Awakening from utopia*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Gaw, A. (2001). *Cross-cultural psychiatry*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association.
- Gay, P. (1998). *Freud: A life for our time*. W. W. Norton & Company.
- Gayon, J. (1998). *Darwinism's struggle for survival: Heredity and the hypothesis of natural selection*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Gearing, F. O. (1970). *The face of the Fox*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Gebo, D. L. (1996). Climbing, brachiation and terrestrial quadrupedalism: Historical precursors of hominid bipedalism. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 101, 55–92.
- Geck, E. (1968). *Johannes Gutenberg*. Berlin: Briider Hartmann.
- Gee, H. (2001). *Deep time: The revolution in evolution*. London: Fourth Estate.
- Geertz, C. (1963). *Agricultural involution: the processes of ecological change in Indonesia*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Geertz, C. (1968). *Islam observed*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Geertz, C. (1973). *The interpretation of culture: Selected essays*. New York: Basic Books.
- Geertz, C. (1983). *Local knowledge: Further essays in interpretive anthropology*. New York: Basic Books.
- Geertz, C. (2000). *Available light: Anthropological reflections on philosophical topics*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Geertz, C. (2004). What is a state if it is not a sovereign? Reflections on politics in complicated places. *Current Anthropology*, 45(5).
- Gelb, I. J. (1963). *A study of writing*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

- Gelfand, M. (1965). *Witch doctor: Traditional medicine man of Rhodesia*. New York: Frederick A. Praeger.
- Gell-Mann, M. (1994). *The quark and the jaguar: Adventures in the simple and the complex*. New York: W. H. Freeman.
- Gellner, E. (1988). *Plough, sword, and book: The structure of human history*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Gellner, E. (Ed.). (1980). *Soviet and Western anthropology*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Gelman, S. A. (2003). *The essential child: Origin of essentialism in everyday thought*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- George-Kaneentii, D. (2000). Iroquois culture & commentary. Sante Fe, NM: Clear Light.
- Gershenhorn, J. (2004). *Melville J. Herskovits and the racial politics of knowledge*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Geselowitz, M. N. (2004). Origins of Iron production. In P. Bogucki & P. J. Crabtree, *Ancient Europe 8000 B. C.-A. D. 1000: Encyclopedia of the barbarian world* (Vol. 2, pp. 164–167). New York: Scribner.
- Ghurye, G. S. (1957). *Caste and class in India*. Bombay: Popular Book Depot.
- Gibbs, L. (1982). *Love Canal: My story*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Gibert, J., Campillo, D., Arqués, J. M., García-Olivares, E., Borja, C., & Lowenstein, J. M. (1997). Hominid status of the Orce cranial fragment reasserted. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 30, 1–15.
- Gibson, M. A. (Ed.). (1997). Ethnicity and school performance: Complicating the immigrant/involuntary minority typology. Theme issue of *Anthropology and Education Quarterly*, 28(3).
- Giddens, A. (1987). *Sociology: A brief but critical introduction* (2nd ed.). New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Giddens, A. (1987). Structuralism, post-structuralism and the production of culture. In A. Giddens & J. Turner (Eds.), *Social theory today*. Stanford CA: Stanford University Press.
- Giddens, A. (Ed.). (1972). *Émile Durkheim: Selected writings*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Giere, R. N., & Richardson, A. W. (Ed.). (1997). *Origins of logical empiricism*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Gilbert, M. J. (2002). *Principles and recommended standards for cultural competence education of health care professionals*. Los Angeles: California Endowment.
- Gilchrist, R. (1994). *Gender and material culture: The archaeology of religious women*. New York: Routledge.
- Gilchrist, R. (1999). *Gender and archaeology: Contesting the past*. London and New York: Routledge.
- Gilkey, L. (1985). *Creationism on trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock*. Minneapolis, MN: Winston.
- Gill, G. W., & Rhine, S. (1990). *Skeletal attribution of race*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico: Maxwell Museum of Anthropology.
- Gilles D. (1983). *Nietzsche and philosophy*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Gilles, D., & Guattari F. (1987). *A thousand plateaus: Capitalism and schizophrenia*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Gilles, D., & Guattari, F. (1983). *Anti-Oedipus: Capitalism and schizophrenia*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Gillespie, J. H. (1991). *The causes of molecular evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Gilligan, C. (1982). *In a different voice: Psychological theory and women's development*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Gillispie, C. (1996). *Genesis and geology. A study in the relations of scientific thought, natural theology, and social opinion in Great Britain, 1790–1850*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Gilpin, R. (1981). *War and change in world politics*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Gil-White, F. J. (2001). Are ethnic groups biological “species” to the human brain? *Current Anthropology*, 42, 515–554.
- Gimbutas, M. (1982). *The goddesses and gods of Old Europe: 6500–3500 BC: Myths and Cult Images*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Gingrich, A., & Fox, R. (2002). *Anthropology, by comparison*. New York: Routledge.
- Ginsberg, B. (1986). *The captive public*. New York: Basic Books.
- Ginsburg, F., & Rapp, R. (Eds.). (1995). *Conceiving the new world order: The global politics of reproduction*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Giordani, L. (1997). *Imagining who we were, believing who we are: Ethnogenesis among the Yabarana Indians of Venezuela*. Ann Arbor, MI: UMI.
- Gittins, D. (1993). *The family in question. Changing households and familiar ideologies* (2nd ed.). London: Macmillan.
- Giuliano, P. (1991). *Darwin in Italy: Science across cultural frontiers* (Rev. ed., R. B. Morelli, Trans.). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Givnish, T. J., & Sytsma K. J. (1997). *Molecular evolution and adaptive radiation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Givón, T. (1979). *On understanding grammar*. New York: Academic Press.
- Gladding, S. (2002). *Family therapy: History, theory, and practice*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Gladding, S. T., & Newsome, D. (2004). *Community and agency counseling*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

- Gladwin, T. (1970). *East is a big bird: Navigation and logic on Puluwat Atoll*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Glaser, B. G., & Strauss, A. E. (1967). *The discovery of grounded theory: Strategies for qualitative research*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Glazier, S. D. (2005). *Anthropology of religion: A short introduction*. Oxford: One World.
- Glazier, S. D., & Flowerday, C. A. (2003). *Selected readings in the anthropology of religion: Theoretical and methodological essays*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Gleik, J. (1987). *Chaos: Making a new science*. New York: Viking.
- Glenn, M., & Cords, M. (Eds.). (2002). *The guenons: Diversity and adaptation in African monkeys*. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Glieck, J. (1987). *Chaos: Making of a new science*. New York: Penquin Books.
- Glover, J. (2003). *Geological journeys: From artifacts to zircon*. The Geological Society of Australia.
- Gluckman, M. (1954). *Rituals of rebellion in South-East Africa* (The Frazer Lecture 1952). Manchester, UK: University Press.
- Gluckman, M. (1955). *The judicial process among the Barotse of northern Rhodesia*. Manchester, UK: University Press for the Rhodes–Livingston Institute.
- Gluckman, M. (1962). *Order and rebellion in tribal Africa: Collected essays with an autobiographical introduction*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press.
- Gluckman, M. (1963). *Order and rebellion in tribal Africa: Collected essays, with an autobiographical introduction*. New York: Free Press of Glencoe.
- Gluckman, M. (1965). *Politics, law, and ritual in tribal society*. New York: Mentor Books.
- Gluckman, M. (1982). *Custom and conflict in Africa*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Gmelch, G. (1989). Baseball magic. In A. C. Lehmann & J. E. Myers (Eds.), *Magic, witchcraft, and religion: An anthropological study of the supernatural* (2nd ed., pp. 295–301). Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Godelier, M. (1978). Infrastructures, societies and history. *Current Anthropology* 19(4), 763–771.
- Godfrey, L. (Ed.). (1983). *Scientists confront creationism*. New York: Norton.
- Godfrey, L. R., & Cole, J. R. (1986). Blunder in their footsteps. *Natural History*, 95(8), 4–12.
- Goehring, J. E. (1999). *Ascetics, society, and the desert: Studies in Egyptian monasticism*. Harrisburg, PA: Trinity Press International.
- Goffman, E. (1959). *The presentation of self in everyday life*. Garden City, NY: Anchor.
- Goffman, E. (1974). *Frame analysis*. New York: Harper Colophon Books.
- Goicoechea, D., Luiik, J., & Madigan, T. (Eds.). (1991). *The question of humanism: Challenges and possibilities*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Göksu, H. Y. (1991). *Scientific dating methods*. New York: Kluwer.
- Golde, P. (1970). *Women in the field*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Golde, P. (Ed.). (1986). *Women in the field: Anthropological experiences* (2nd ed.). Berkeley: University of California.
- Goldin, L., (Ed.). (2000). *Identities on the move: Transnational processes in North America and the Caribbean Basin*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Goldman, L. R. (1999). From pot to polemic: Uses and abuses of cannibalism. In L. R. Goldman (Ed.), *The anthropology of cannibalism* (pp. 1–26). Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- Goldscheider, C. (2001). *Israel's changing society: Population, ethnicity, & development*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Goldschmidt, R. B. (1940). *The material basis of evolution*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Goldschmidt, W. R. (Ed.). (1959). *The anthropology of Franz Boas: Essays on the centennial of his birth*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association Memoirs.
- Goldstein, D. M. (2003). *Laughter out of place: Race class, violence and sexuality in a Rio shantytown*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Goldstein, J. (2001). *War and gender: How gender shapes the war system and vice versa*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Goldstein, M. (1992). When brothers share a wife. In E. Angeloni (Ed.), *Anthropology 92/93 Fifteenth Edition* (pp. 109–112). Guilford, CT: Dushkin.
- Goldstein, M. C. When brothers share a wife. *Natural History*, 96, 38–49.
- Gonzalez, R. J. (2004). *Anthropologists in the public sphere: Speaking out on war, peace and American power*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Good, B. J. (1994). *Medicine, rationality, and experience: An anthropological perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Good, B. J., & DelVecchio Good, M-J. (1999). "Parallel sisters": Medical anthropology and medical sociology. In C. Bird, P. Conrad, & A. Fremont (Eds.), *Handbook of medical sociology*, 5th ed. (pp. 377–388). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Good, K., with D. Chanoff. (1991). *Into the heart: One man's pursuit of love and knowledge among the Yanomami*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Good, M. D., Brodwin, P. E., Good, B. J., & Kleinman, A. (Eds.). (2002). *Cultural assessment in clinical psychiatry*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatry Association.
- Goodall, H. L. (2000). *Writing the new ethnography*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira.
- Goodall, J. (1986). *In the shadow of man*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Goodall, J. (1986). *The chimpanzees of Gombe: Patterns of behavior*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press, Harvard University Press.

- Goodall, J. (1999). *Reason for hope: A spiritual journey*. New York: Warner Brothers.
- Goodall, J. (2000). *Africa in my blood, an autobiography in letters, the early years*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.
- Goodall, J. (2000). *In the shadow of man*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Goodall, J. (2001). *Beyond innocence, an autobiography in letters, the later years*. Houghton Mifflin.
- Goode, E. (2004). *Deviant behavior*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Goode, W. J. (1963). *World revolution and family patterns*. New York: Free Press.
- Goode, W. J. (1963). *World revolution and family patterns*. New York: Free Press of Glencoe.
- Goode, W. J. (1964). *The family*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, Inc.
- Goode, W. J. (1965). *Women in divorce*. New York: Free Press.
- Goodenough, W. H. (1988). George Peter Murdock's contributions to anthropology: An overview. *Behavior Science Notes*, 22, 1–9.
- Goodenough, W. H. (Ed.). (1964). *Explorations in cultural anthropology: Essays in honor of George Peter Murdock*. New York: McGraw–Hill.
- Goodman, M. (1962). Immunochemistry of the primates and primate evolution. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 102, 219–234.
- Goody J. (1983). The spiritual and the natural. In *The development of family and marriage in Europe* (pp. 194–221). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Goody, J. (1962). *Death, property, and the ancestors*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Goody, J. (1976). *Production and reproduction: A comparative study of the domestic domain*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Goody, J. (1983). Kin groups: Clans, lineages and *lignages*. In J. Goody & L. Roper (Eds.), *The development of family and marriage in Europe* (pp. 222–239). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Goody, J. (1983). *The development of family and marriage in Europe*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Goody, J., & Tambiah, S. J. (1973). *Bridewealth and dowry*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Goold, G. P. (Ed.). (1972). *Diogenes Laertius: Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers* (Rev. ed., R. D. Hicks, Trans.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Gore, A. (1992). *Earth in the balance*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.
- Gore, R. (2000). People like us. *National Geographic*, 198, 90–118.
- Gorman, G. E., & Homan, R. (Eds.). (1986). *The sociology of religion: A bibliographical survey*. New York: Greenwood Press.
- Gosse, E. (1890). *The life of Philip Henry Gosse*. London: K. Paul, Trench, Trübner.
- Gosse, E. (1970). *Father and son*. London: Penguin Books. (Original work published 1907)
- Gosse, P. H. (1998). *Omphalos: An attempt to untie the geological knot*. Woodbridge, CT: Ox Bow Press.
- Gott, R. (2004). *Cuba: A new history*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Gotthelf, A., & Lennox, J. G. (Eds.). (1987). *Philosophical issues in Aristotle's biology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Gottlieb, A. (2000). *The dream of reason*. London: Viking.
- Gottlieb, R. S. (Ed.). (2004). *This sacred Earth: Religion, nature, environment* (2nd ed.). New York: Routledge.
- Gouinlock, J. S. (2004). *Eros and the good*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Gould, J. G., & Marler, P. (1987). Learning by instinct. *Scientific American*, 256(1), 74–85.
- Gould, J. L. (1982). *Ethology: The mechanisms and evolution of behavior*. New York: Norton.
- Gould, J. L. (1982). *Ethology: The mechanisms and evolution of behavior*. New York: Norton.
- Gould, J. L., & Gould, C. G. (1995). *The honey bee* (2nd ed.). New York: Freeman.
- Gould, J. L., & Gould, C. G. (1999). *The animal mind* (2nd ed.). New York: Freeman.
- Gould, J. L., & Keeton, W. T. (1996). *Biological science* (6th ed.). New York: Norton.
- Gould, R. A. (2000). *Archaeology and the social history of ships*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Gould, S. J. (1977). *Ontogeny and phylogeny*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Gould, S. J. (1981). *The mismeasure of man*. New York: Norton Press.
- Gould, S. J. (1996). *The mismeasure of man, revised and expanded*. New York: Norton.
- Gould, S. J. (1997). Nonoverlapping magisteria. *Natural History*, 106(2), 16–22.
- Gould, S. J. (2002). *The structure of evolutionary theory*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap/Harvard University Press.
- Gould, S. J. (Ed.). (2001). *The book of life*. New York: Norton.
- Gradstein, F. M., Ogg, J. G., & Smith, A. G. (in press). *A geologic time scale 2004*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Graebner, F. (1924). *Das weltbild der primitiven: Eine untersuchung der urformen weltanschaulichen denkens bei*. Munich, Germany: E. Reinhardt.
- Graebner, F. (1931). Causality and culture. In V. F. Calverton (Ed.), *The making of man* (pp. 421–428). New York: Modern Library.
- Gragson, T. L., & Blount, B. G. (Eds.). (1999). *Ethnoecology: Knowledge, resources, and rights*. Athens: University of Georgia Press.
- Gramly, R. M. (1990). *Guide to the Paleo-Indian artifacts of North America*. Buffalo, NY: Persimmon Press.

- Gramsci, A. (1971). *Selections from the Prison Notebooks* (Q. Hoare & G. Nowell, Eds., Trans. By N. Smith). London: Lawrence & Wishart.
- Gräslund, B. (1987). *The birth of prehistoric chronology: Dating methods and dating systems in nineteenth-century Scandinavian archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Graur, D., & Wen-hsiung, L. (2000). *Fundamentals of molecular evolution* (2nd ed.). Sunderland, MA: Sinauer.
- Gray, J. (1995). *Enlightenment's wake: Politics and culture as the close of modern age*. London: Routledge.
- Gray, P. (2003). *Indigenous activism in the Russian far east: The Chukotka case*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Graymont, B. (1988). *The Iroquois*. New York: Chelsea House.
- Grayson, D. K. (1984). *Quantitative zooarchaeology: Topics in the analysis of archaeological fauna*. Orlando: Academic Press.
- Great Ape Project Census (2001). www.greatapeproject.org
- great Grolimond, G. (2004). *Alarming study reveals chimpanzee extinction crisis*. Montreal, Canada: Jane Goodall Institute of Canada.
- Green, E. C. (1999). *Indigenous theories of contagious disease*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira.
- Green, G., & Sobo, E. J. (2000). *The endangered self: Managing the social risk of HIV*. London: Routledge.
- Green, J. (2004). *Maritime Archaeology: A technical handbook*, 2nd ed. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Green, R. C. (1996). Settlement patterns and complex society in the Windward Society Islands: Retrospective commentary from the 'Opunohu Valley, Mo'orea. In M. Julien, M. Orliac, & C. Orliac, (Eds.), *Mémoire de Pierre, mémoire d'homme: Tradition et archéologie en Océanie* (pp. 209–228). Paris: Publications de la Sorbonne.
- Green, R. C. (1998). Rapanui origins prior to European contact: The view from Eastern Polynesia. In P. Vargas (Ed.), *Easter Island and East Polynesian prehistory* (pp. 87–110). Santiago: Universidad de Chile.
- Greenberg, J. B. (1989). *Blood ties: Life and violence in rural Mexico*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Greenberg, J. H. (1963). *Languages of Africa*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Greenberg, J. H. (1987). *Language in the Americas*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Greenberg, J. H. (Ed.). (1966). *Universals of language* (2nd ed.). Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Greenberg, S. (1950). *The infinite in Giordano Bruno*. New York: King's Crown Press.
- Greene, B. (1999). *The elegant universe*. New York: Norton.
- Greenfield, S., & Droogers, A. (Eds.). (2001). *Reinventing religions: Syncretism and transformation in Africa and the Americas*. New York: Rowman and Littlefield.
- Greenhalgh, S. (1996). The social construction of population science: An intellectual, institutional, and political history of twentieth-century demography. *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, 38(1), 26–66.
- Greenman, E. F. (1932). Origin and development of the burial mound. *American Anthropologist*, 34, 286–295.
- Greenspan, S. I., & Shanker, S. G. (2004). *The first idea: How symbols, language, and intelligence evolved from our primate ancestors to modern humans*. New York: Da Capo Press.
- Gregor, T. A., & Gross, D. R. (2004). Guilt by association: The culture of accusation and the American Anthropological Association's investigation of *Darkness in El Dorado*. *American Anthropologist*, 106, 687–698.
- Greksa, L. P. (2002). Population growth and fertility patterns in an Old Order Amish settlement. *Annals of Human Biology*, 29, 192–201.
- Greksa, L. P., & Korbin, J. E. (2002). Key decisions in the lives of the Old Order Amish: Joining the church and migrating to another settlement. *Mennonite Quarterly Review*, LXXVI, 373–398.
- Griffin, D. R. (1976). *The question of animal awareness*. New York: Rockefeller University Press.
- Griffin-Pierce, T. (2000). *Native peoples of the Southwest*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Grim, J. A. (Ed.). (2001). *Indigenous traditions and ecology: The interconnections of cosmology and community*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Grimal, N. (1992). *A history of Ancient Egypt*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Grimes, R. L. (1982). *Beginnings in ritual studies*. Washington, DC: University Press of America.
- Grimshaw, A. (2001). *The ethnographer's eye: Ways of seeing in anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Grinker, R. R. (2000). *In the arms of Africa: The life of Colin M. Turnbull*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Grondin, J. (1994). *Introduction to philosophical hermeneutics*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Gropper, R. C. (1975). *Gypsies in the city*. Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press.
- Gross, P., & Levitt, N. (1994). *Higher superstition: The academic left and its quarrels with science*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Grousset, R. (1970). *The empire of the Steppes* (N. Walford, Trans.). New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Groves, C. (1989). *A theory of human and primate evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Groves, C. (2001). *Primate taxonomy*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Growdon, J., & Rossor, M. (Eds.). (1998). *Blue books of practical neurology series: The dementias*. Woburn, MA: Butterworth Heinemann.
- Gruenbein, D. (2001, June 23). Mir Darwins Augen [With Darwin's Eyes]. *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, Bilder und Zeiten*, p. 1.

- Grupe, G., Christiansen, K., Schröder, I., & Wittwer-Backofen, U. (2005). *Anthropologie*. Berlin, Germany: Springer.
- Guenther, A. (1976). *Criminal behavior and social systems*. Chicago: Rand McNally.
- Guerrón-Montero, C. (2002). Esclavitud y Relaciones Interétnicas entre Afro-panameños Coloniales y Afro-antillanos en Panamá (Siglo XIX). *Revista Cultural Lotería*, 442(3): 79–96.
- Guirand, F. (Ed.). (1959). *Larousse Mythologie Générale*. London: Batchworth.
- Gulliver, P. H. (1979). *Disputes and negotiations: A cross-cultural perspective*. New York: Academic Press.
- Gump, J. O. (1994). *The dust rose like smoke: The subjugation of the Zulu and the Sioux*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Gunn, C., Liffick, M., & Mathis, J. (2001). *Biological diversity 2001: Chimpanzee*. <http://www.earlham.edu/~mathijo/chimp.htm>
- Gunther, H. F. K. (1927). *The racial elements of European history*. London: Methuen.
- Gupta, A., & Ferguson, J. (Eds.). (1997). *Culture power place: Explorations in critical anthropology*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Gupta, S. (1974). *A simple study of sociology*. Delhi: Ajanta Prakashan.
- Guth, A. (1997). *The inflationary universe: The quest for a new theory of cosmic origins*. Reading, MA: Helix.
- Guthrie, W. K. C. (1962–1978). *A history of Greek philosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Gutiérrez, R. (1995). Chaco ethnography, the case of the Tapietés of the Pilcomayo. *Magazine of the National Museum of Ethnography and Folklore, La Paz, Bolivia*, 6, 74–106.
- Gutmann, M. (1997). Trafficking in men: The anthropology of masculinity. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 26, 385–409.
- Gutmann, M. (Ed.). (2003). *Changing men and masculinities in Latin America*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Guyer, P. (Ed.). (1992). *The Cambridge companion to Kant*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Gwynne, M. A. (2003). *Anthropology career resources handbook*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Haack, S. (2003). *Defending science—Within reason*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Haas, J. (1982). *The evolution of the prehistoric state*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Haas, J. (Ed.). (1990). *The anthropology of war*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Habermas, J. (1981). *Theorie des kommunikativen Handelns (Theory of Communicative Activity)*. Frankfurt-am-Main: Suhrkamp.
- Haddon, A. C. (1934). *History of anthropology*. London: Watts & Co.
- Haddon, A. C., & Hornell, J. (1975). *Canoes of Oceania*. Honolulu, HI: Bishop Museum Press.
- Haeckel, E. (1878). *Freedom in science and teaching*. London: C. Kegan Paul.
- Haeckel, E. (1892). *Monism as connecting religion and science: The confession of faith of a man of science*. London: Adam & Charles Black.
- Haeckel, E. (1904). *The wonders of life: A popular study of biological philosophy*. New York: Harper & Brothers.
- Haeckel, E. (1905). *Last words on evolution*. New York: Peter Eckler.
- Haeckel, E. (1992). *The riddle of the universe* (Introduction by H. James Birx). Amherst, NH: Prometheus Books.
- Hafez, S. (2001). *Naguib Mahfuz—The Cairo trilogy: Palace talk, palace of desire, sugar street*. New York: Everyman's Library.
- Hagelberg, E. (2003). Recombination or mutation rate heterogeneity? Implications for mitochondrial Eve. *Trends in Genetics*, 19, 84–90.
- Haggart, R. G. (1959). *Pottery through the ages*. Edinburgh: W. & J. Mackay & Co. Ltd.
- Haglund, W. D., & Sorg, M. H. (Eds.). (2002). *Advances in forensic taphonomy: Method, theory, and archaeological perspectives*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.
- Hahn, E. (1990). *Animal gardens or zoos around the world*. Annandale-on-Hudson, NY: Begos & Rosenberg.
- Hahn, R. A. (1995). *Sickness and healing. An anthropological perspective*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Haile Selassie, Y. (2001). Late Miocene hominids from the Middle Awash, Ethiopia. *Nature*, 412, 178–181.
- Hailman, J. P. (1967). *An introduction to animal behavior: Ethology's first century*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Halal, W. E. (2004, March–April). The intelligent Internet. *The Futurist*, 38. <http://www.wfs.org/futcontma04.htm>
- Haldane, J. B. S. (1932). *The causes of evolution*. London: Longman, Green.
- Hall, E. S. (1975). *The Eskimo storyteller: Folktales from Noatak, Alaska*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press.
- Hall, M. (1996). *Archaeology Africa*. Cape Town, South Africa: David Philip.
- Hall, R. L. (1997). *An archaeology of the soul: North American Indian belief and ritual*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Hall, T. W., & Pilgrim, R. (Eds.). (1985). *Religion*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- Hallam, A. (1973). *A revolution in the earth sciences*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hallam, T. (2004). *Catastrophes and lesser calamities: The causes of mass extinctions*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1978). *Language and social semiotic*. Baltimore, MD: University Park Press.

- Halper, V. (2004). Trinket to talisman: Contemporary charms. *Metalsmith* 24(5), 32–39.
- Halperian, R. (1994). *Cultural economics past and present*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Halperin, R. H. (1988). *Economies across cultures*. London: Macmillan.
- Hamada, T., & Jordan, A. (1990). Cross-cultural management and organizational culture. *Studies in Third World Societies*, 32.
- Hamer, D. (2004). *The God gene: How faith is hardwired into our genes*. New York: Doubleday.
- Hammel, E. A. (1968). *Alternative social structures and ritual relations in the Balkans*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Hammoudi, A. (1985). Substance and relation: Water rights and water distribution in the Drâ Valley. In A. E. Mayer (Ed.), *Property, social structure, and law in the modern Middle East*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Hand, E. S. C. (1927). *Polynesian religion* (Bulletin No. 34). Honolulu, HI: Bernice P. Bishop Museum.
- Handwerker, H. P. (2001). Child abuse and the balance of power in parental relationships: An evolved domain-independent mental mechanism that accounts for behavioral variation. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 13, 679–689.
- Hannerz, U. (1980). *Exploring the city: Inquiries towards an urban anthropology*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Hannigan, J. A. (1995). *Environmental sociology: A social constructionist perspective*. New York: Routledge.
- Hansen, C. (1992). *A Daoist theory of Chinese thought: A philosophical interpretation*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hanson, F. A., & Hanson, L. (Eds.). (1990). *Art and identity in Oceania*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Haraway, D. (1983). Signs of dominance: From a physiology to a cybernetics of primate society, C. R., Carpenter, 1930–1970. *Studies in the History of Biology*, 6, 129–219.
- Haraway, D. (1989). *Primate visions: Gender, race and nature in the world of modern science*. London: Routledge.
- Hardman, M. J. (Ed.). (1981). *The Aymara language in its social and cultural context: Essays on aspects of Aymara language and culture*. Gainesville: University Presses of Florida.
- Hargrove, C. M. (2002). Heritage tourism. *CRM*, 1, 10–11.
- Haring, D. G. (Ed.). (1956). *Personal character and cultural milieu* (3rd ed.). Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Harkin, M. E. (Ed.). (2004). *Reassessing revitalization movements: Perspectives from North America and the Pacific Islands*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Harlow, H. (1958). *Biological and biochemical bases of behavior*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Harlow, H. (1979). *The human model: Primate perspectives*. New York: Wiley.
- Harnad, S. (1980). Ashley Montagu biographical essay. *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*, 18, 535–537.
- Harner, M. J. (1998, December). *Science, shamanism, and spirits*. Paper presented at the 97th Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association, Philadelphia, PA: Harper & Brothers.
- Harper, P. S. (Ed.). (2004). *Landmarks in medical genetics: Classic papers with commentaries*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Harrell, S. (Ed.). (2001). *Ways of being ethnic in southwest China*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Harrington, M. (1962). *The other America*. New York: Macmillan.
- Harris, D. R. (Ed.). (1994). *The archaeology of V. Gordon Childe: Contemporary perspectives*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Harris, M. (1964). *Patterns of race in the Americas*. New York: Walker.
- Harris, M. (1968). *The rise of anthropological theory: A history of theories of culture*. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell.
- Harris, M. (1974). *Cows, pigs, wars, and witches*. New York: Random House.
- Harris, M. (1977). *Cannibals and kings*. New York: Random House.
- Harris, M. (1979). *Cultural materialism: The struggle for a science of culture*. New York: Random House.
- Harris, M. (1985). *Good to eat*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Harris, M. (1993). *Cultural materialism: The struggle for a science of culture*. New York: Vintage Books.
- Harris, M. (1998). *Theories of culture in post-modern times*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira Press.
- Harris, M. (2001). *The rise of anthropological theory*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira Press.
- Harris, M., & Johnson, O. (2002). *Cultural anthropology* (5th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Harris, R. (1987). *Reading Saussure: A critical commentary on the "cours de linguistique générale."* London: Duckworth.
- Harrison, G. A., Tanner, J. M., Pilbeam, D. R., & Baker, P. T. (1988). *Human biology: An introduction to human evolution, variation, growth, and adaptability*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Harrison, R. (1989). *Signs, songs, and memory in the Andes: Translating Quechua language and culture*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Harrison, B. (1986). *Pusaka: Heirloom jars of Borneo*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.

- Harrison, B. (1987). *Orang-utan*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Harrison, B. (1995). *Later ceramics in South-East Asia: Sixteenth to twentieth centuries*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Hartmann, R. K., Bindereif, A., Schon, A., & Westhof, E. (2005). *Handbook of RNA biochemistry*. New York: John Wiley.
- Hartwig, W. C. (Ed.). (2002). *The primate fossil record*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Harvey, G. (1997). *Contemporary paganism*. Washington Square, NY: New York University Press.
- Hassan, Y. F. (1974). *Tabaqat daif Allah* (2nd ed.). Khartoum: University of Khartoum.
- Hastings, A. (1997). *The construction of nationhood: Ethnicity, religion, and nationalism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hastings, R. J. (1987). New observations on Paluxy tracks confirm their Dinosaurian origin. *Journal of Geological Education*, 35, 4–15.
- Hatch, E. (1973). *Theories of man & culture*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Hauck, S. A. (1986). *Extinction and reconstruction of Aleut music and dance*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Pittsburg. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International.
- Hauptman, L. M. (1986). *The Iroquois struggle for survival: World War II to red power*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Hauser, M. D., Chomsky, N., & Tecumseh Fitch, W. (2002). The faculty of language: What is it, who has it, and how did it evolve? *Science*, 298, 1569–1579.
- Haviland, W., Fedorak, S., Crawford, G., & Lee, R. (2005). *Cultural anthropology* (2nd Canadian ed.). Montreal, Canada: Nelson.
- Hawass, Z. (2004). *Hidden treasures of Ancient Egypt*. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society.
- Hawking, S. (1988). *A brief history of time: From the big bang to black holes*. Toronto, Canada: Bantam.
- Hawkins, G. S., & White, J. B. (1988). *Stonehenge decoded*. New York: Hippocrene Books.
- Hayden, R. M. (1996). Imagined communities and real victims: Self-determination and ethnic cleansing in Yugoslavia. *American Ethnologist*, 23, 783–801.
- Haynes, G. (2002). *The early settlement of North America: The Clovis era*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Headland, T. N. (Ed.). (1992). *The Tasaday controversy: Assessing the evidence*. Washington DC: American Anthropological Association.
- Headland, T. N., Pike K. L., & Harris, M. (Eds.). (1990). *Emics and etics: The insider/outsider debate*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Heath, S. B. (1972). *Telling tongues: Language policy in Mexico, colony to nation*. New York: Teachers College Press.
- Heath, S. B. (1983). *Ways with words: Language, life, and work in communities and classrooms*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press.
- Heath, S. B., & Smyth, L. (1999). *ArtShow: Youth and community development*. Washington, DC: Partners for Livable Communities.
- Hebdige, D. (1979). *Subculture: The meaning of style*. London: Methuen.
- Hedrick, P. (2003). Hopi Indians, “cultural” selection, and albinism. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 121, 151–156.
- Heer, J. (1996, April). Marshall McLuhan and the politics of literary reputation. *Literary Review of Canada*, p. 23.
- Hegel, G. W. F. (1979). *Phenomenology of spirit* (A. V. Miller, Trans.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Heidegger, M. (1962). *Being and time*. San Francisco: Harper/Collins.
- Heidenreich, C. A. (1978). Huron. In B. Trigger (Ed.), *Handbook of North American Indians: Vol. 15. Northeast*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Heilbroner, R. L. (1980). *Marxism: For and against*. New York: Norton.
- Heimann, J. M. (1999). *The most offending soul alive: Tom Harrison and his remarkable life*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Heims, S. J. (1991). *Constructing a social science for postwar America: The cybernetics group*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Heine, B. (1985). The mountain people. Some notes on the Ik of northern Uganda. *Africa*, 55, 3–16.
- Henig, R. M. (2000). *The monk in the garden: The lost and found genius of Gregor Mendel, the father of genetics*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Henle, M. (1971). *The selected papers of Wolfgang Köhler*. New York: Liveright Publishing.
- Henry, D. O. (1989). *From foraging to agriculture: The Levant at the end of the Ice Age*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Hensel, C. (1996). *Telling our selves: Ethnicity and discourse in southwestern Alaska*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Henshilwood, C. S., & Marean, C. (2003). The origin of modern human behavior. *Current Anthropology*, 44, 627–652.
- Herdt, G. H. (1981). *Guardians of the flutes: Idioms of masculinity*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Herdt, G. H. (1984). *Ritualized homosexuality in Melanesia*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Herman, A. (1997). *The idea of decline in Western history*. New York: Free Press.
- Herman, A. L. (1976). *The problem of evil and Indian thought*. Delhi, India: Motilal Banarsidass.
- Hernández Castillo, R. A. (2001). *Histories and stories from Chiapas: Border identities in southern Mexico*. Austin: University of Texas Press.

- Hersen, M., et al. (Eds.). (2004). *Comprehensive handbook of psychological assessment: Vol. 1. Intellectual and neuropsychological assessment*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Hershkovitz, P. (1971). *Living New World monkeys (platyrrhini): With an introduction to primates*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Hershkovitz, P. (1977). *Living New World monkeys (platyrrhini) with an introduction to the primates (Vol. 1)*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Herskovits, M. J. (1938). *Acculturation: The study of culture contact*. New York: Augustin.
- Herskovits, M. J. (1952). *Economic anthropology: A study in comparative economics*. New York: Knopf.
- Herskovits, M. J. (1953). *Franz Boas: The science of man in the making*. New York: Scribners.
- Herskovits, M. J. (1959). Past developments and present currents in ethnology. *American Anthropologist* 61, 389–398.
- Herskovits, M. J. (1962). *The human factor in changing Africa*. New York: Knopf.
- Herskovits, M. J. (1964). *Cultural dynamics*. New York: Knopf.
- Herskovits, M. J., & Herskovits, F. S. (1958). *Dahomean narrative: A cross-cultural analysis*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press.
- Hertz, R. (1960). A contribution to the study of the collective representation of death (R. & C. Needham, Trans.). In R. Needham (Ed.), *Death and the right hand*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press. (Original work published in French, 1907)
- Hertzberg, A., & Hirt-Manheimer, A. (1998). *Jews: The essence and character of a people*. San Francisco: HarperCollins.
- Herz, N., & Garrison, E. (1998). *Geological methods for archaeology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hess, D. J., & DaMatta, R. A. (Eds.). (1995). *The Brazilian puzzle: Culture on the borderlands of the Western world*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Hester, T. R., Shafer, H. J., & Feder, K. L. (1997). *Field methods in archaeology*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Hewitt de Alcántara, C. (1984). *Anthropological perspectives on rural Mexico*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Heyerdahl, T. (1950). *Across the Pacific by raft*. New York: Rand McNally.
- Heyerdahl, T. (1971). *The Ra expeditions*. New York: Doubleday.
- Heyerdahl, T. (1974). *Fatu Hiva*. New York: Doubleday.
- Heyerdahl, T. (1981). *The Tigris expedition*. New York: Doubleday.
- Heyman, J. M. (2005). Eric R. Wolf's political ethical humanism, and beyond. *Critique of Anthropology*, 25, 13–25.
- Hiatt, L. R. (1980). Polyandry in Sri Lanka: A test case for parental investment theory. *Man*, 15, 583–598.
- Hick, J. (2005). *An interpretation of religion: Human responses to the transcendent* (2nd ed.). New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Hickerson, N. P. (2000). *Linguistic anthropology* (2nd ed.). Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt College Publishers.
- Hickman, L. (Ed.). (1998). *Reading Dewey Interpretations for a postmodern generation*. Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Hickman, L., & Alexander T. M. (Eds.). (1998). *The essential Dewey* (2 vols.). Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Higgs, E. S. (Ed.). (1972). *Papers in economic prehistory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hill, J. (2002). Made from bone: Trickster myths, musicality, and social constructions of history in the Venezuelan Amazon. In G. Schrempf & W. Hansen (Eds.), *Myth: A new symposium* (pp. 72–78). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Hill, J. D., & Santos-Granero, F. (Eds.). (2002). *Comparative Arawakan histories: Rethinking language family and culture area in Amazonia*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Hill, K., & Hurtado, A. M. (1996). *Ache life history: The ecology and demography of a foraging people*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Hilton, J. L., & von Hippel, W. (1996). Stereotypes. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 47, 237–271.
- Himmelfarb, G. (1962). *Darwin and the Darwinian revolution*. New York: Norton.
- Himmelfarb, G. (2004). *The roads to modernity: The British, French, and American Enlightenments*. New York: Knopf.
- Hine, D. C., & Thompson, K. (1998). *The history of black women in America: Shining thread of hope*. New York: Broadway Books.
- Hinnebusch, T. J. (1979). Swahili. In T. Shopen (Ed.) *Languages and their status* (pp. 209–293). Cambridge, MA: Winthrop.
- Hinshaw, R. H. (1980). Anthropology, administration, and public policy. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 9, 497–545.
- Hinton, A. L. (Ed.). (2000). *Annihilating difference: The anthropology of genocide*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Hinze, S. W., Atwood D. G., Lerner A. J., & Whitehouse, P. J. (1999). An interdisciplinary response to the Reagan Center Report on women and AD. *Alzheimer Disease and Associated Disorders*, 13, 183–186.
- Hiorth, F. (1996). *Introduction to humanism*. Pune, India: Indian Secular Society.
- Hirsch, E., & O'Hanlon, M. (Eds.). (1995). *The anthropology of landscape: Perspectives on place and space*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Hirst, P. Q. (1979). *On law and ideology*. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press.

- Hittman, M. (1997). *Wovoka and the ghost dance*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Hjerm, M. (2001). Education, xenophobia, and nationalism: A comparative analysis. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 27(1), 37–62.
- Hobbes, T. (1988). *The Leviathan*. Amherst, MA: Prometheus.
- Hobbes, T. (1998). *Leviathan* (J.C.A. Gaskin, Ed.). Oxford: Oxford University Press. (Original work published 1651)
- Hock, H. H. (1991). *Principles of historical linguistics* (2nd ed.). Berlin, Germany: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Hock, H. H. (1991). *Principles of historical linguistics* (2nd ed.). New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Hockett, C. F. (1985). Distinguished lecture: F. *American Anthropologist*, 2, 263–281.
- Hockey, J., & James, A. (2003). *Social identities across the life course*. New York: Macmillan.
- Hodgen, M. T. (1964). *Early anthropology in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Hodgen, M. T. (1971). *Early anthropology in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Hodgson, D. (2001). *Once intrepid warriors: Gender, ethnicity, and the cultural politics of Maasai development*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Hoebel, E. A. (1940). *The political organization and lawways of the Comanche Indians*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association, and Contribution of the Laboratory of Anthropology.
- Hoebel, E. A. (1949). *Man in the primitive world: An introduction to anthropology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Hoebel, E. A. (1954). *The law of primitive man: A study in comparative legal dynamics*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Hoebel, E. A. (1960). *The Cheyennes: Indians of the Great Plains*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Hoebel, E. A., & Llewellyn, K. N. (1941). *The Cheyenne way: Conflict and law in primitive jurisprudence*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Hoeningswald, H. (1960). *Language change and linguistic reconstruction*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Hofstadter, R. (1944). *Social Darwinism in American thought*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Holden, C. (2003). Isotopic data pinpoint Iceman's origin. *Science*, 302, 759–761.
- Hole, F. (Ed.). (1987). *The archaeology of Western Iran: Settlement and society from prehistory to the Islamic conquest*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Holliday, V. T. (1997). *Paleoindian geoarchaeology of the southern high plains*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Hollimon, S. (1997). The third gender in native California: Two-spirit undertakers among the Chumash and their neighbors. In C. Claassen & R. Joyce (Eds.), *Women in prehistory: North America and Mesoamerica* (pp. 173–188). Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Holloway, R. L., Broadfield, D. C., & Yuan, M. S. (2004). *The human fossil record*, Vol. 3: *Brain endocasts*. New York: Wiley-Liss.
- Holm, B. (1965). *Northwest Coast Indian art: An analysis of form*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Holtzman, J. (2001). The food of elders, the “ration” of women: Brewing, gender, and domestic processes among the Samburu of northern Kenya. *American Anthropologist*, 103(4), 1041–1058.
- Holy, L. (Ed.). (1987). *Comparative anthropology*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Honigman, J. J. (1976). *The development of anthropological ideas*. Homewood, IL: Dorsey Press.
- Hoopes, D. S. (1980). *Intercultural education*. Bloomington, IN: Phi Delta Kappa Educational Foundation.
- Hoover, J. W. (1937). Navajo land problems. *Economic Geography*, 13, 281–300.
- Hoover, K. R., & Donovan, T. (2003). *The elements of social scientific thinking* (8th ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Hopwood, D. (1982). *Egypt: Politics and society 1945–1981*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- Horton, R. (1960). A definition of religion and its uses. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*, 90, 201–226.
- Horwitz, A. V., & Scheid, T. L. (1999). *A handbook for the study of mental health*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hourani, A. (1991). *A history of the Arab peoples*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Housley, R. A., & Coles, G. (Eds.). (2004). *Atlantic connections and adaptations: Economies, environments, and subsistence in lands bordering the North Atlantic*. Oxford: Oxbow Monographs.
- Howard, J. (1984). *Margaret Mead: A life*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Howe, J. (1998). *A people who would not kneel: Panama, the United States and the San Blas Kuna*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Howell, B. (Ed.). (1990). *Cultural heritage conservation in the American South*. Athens: University of Georgia Press.
- Howell, F. C. (1965). *Early man*. New York: Time.
- Howell, F. C. (Ed.). (1963). *African ecology and human evolution*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Howells, W. W. (1948). *The heathens: Primitive man and his religion*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday. (Reprinted by Sheffield Publishing)
- Hrdlicka, A. (1904). *Directions for the collecting information and specimens for physical anthropology*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
- Hrdlicka, A. (1907). *Skeletal remains suggesting or attributing to early man in North America*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.

- Hrdlicka, A. (1936). *The coming of man from Asia in the light of recent discoveries*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institute.
- Hublin, J.-J., Barroso-Ruiz, C., Medina Lara, P., Fontugne, M., & Reyss, J.-L. (1995). The Mousterian site of Zafarraya (Andalucía, Spain): Dating and implications on the Palaeolithic peopling process of Western Europe. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Series, 2a*(321), 931–937.
- Huck, G. J., & Goldsmith, J. A. (1995). *Ideology and linguistic theory: Noam Chomsky and the deep structure debates*. London: Routledge.
- Huff, R. C. (2002). *Gangs in America*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Huffman, O. F. (2001). Geologic context and age of the Pening/Mojokerto *Homo erectus*, East Java. *Journal of Human Evolution, 40*, 353–362.
- Hufford, D. J. (1998, December). *The priority of local observation and local interpretation in evaluating “the spirit hypothesis.”* Paper presented at the 97th Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association, Philadelphia, PA.
- Hufford, M. (Ed.). (1994). *Conserving culture: A new discourse on heritage*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Hughes, A. J. (1963). *East Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda*. Baltimore: Penguin.
- Hughes, G. (1984). *The art of jewelry*. New York: W. H. Smith.
- Hughes, H. S. (1952). *Oswald Spengler, A critical estimate*. New York: Scribner.
- Hull, D. L. (1988). *Science as a process: An evolutionary account of the social and conceptual development of science*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Hulme, P., & Whitehead, N. L. (Eds.). (1992). *Wild majesty: Encounters with Caribs from Columbus to the present day: An anthology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hume, D. (2000). *A treatise on human nature: Being an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects* (D. F. Norton & M. J. Norton, Eds.). Oxford/New York: Oxford University Press. (Original work published 1739–1740)
- Hume, D. (2003). *A treatise of human nature* (D. F. Norton & M. J. Norton, Eds.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Humphrey, A. P., & Smith, P. K. (1987). Rough and tumble, friendship, and dominance in school children: Evidence for continuity and change with age. *Child Development, 58*.
- Humphrey, C. R., Lewis, T. L., & Buttel, F. H. (2003). *Environment, energy, and society: Exemplary works*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Humphrey, C., & Sneath, D. (1999). *The end of nomadism? Society, state, and the environment in Inner Asia* (Central Asia Book Series). Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Humphrey, C., & Sneath, D. (Eds.). (1996). *Culture and environment in Inner Asia* (2 vols.). Cambridge, UK: White Horse Press.
- Hunter, D. E., & Whitten, P. (Eds.). (1976). *Encyclopedia of anthropology*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Huntington, R., & Metcalf, P. (1991). *Celebrations of death: The anthropology of mortuary ritual*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Huntington, S. P. (1981). *American politics: The promise of disharmony*. Cambridge and London: Belknap Press/Harvard University Press.
- Huntington, S. P. (1991). *The third wave: Democratization in the late twentieth century*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Huntington, S. P. (1996). *The clash of civilizations and the remaking of world order*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Hurwit, J. M. (2004). *The Acropolis in the age of Pericles*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hutchinson, J. (Ed.). *Essays on crop plant evolution*. (1965). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hutchinson, S. (1996). *Nuer dilemmas: Coping with money, war, and the state*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Huteson, P. R. (2002). *Legends in wood, stories of the totems*. Tigard, OR: Greatland Classic Sales.
- Huxley J. (1992). *Evolutionary humanism*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Huxley, J. (1957). *New bottles for new wine: Essays*. London: Chatto & Windus.
- Huxley, J. S. (1942). *Evolution: The modern synthesis*. London: Allen and Unwin.
- Hyatt, M. (1990). *Franz Boas: Social activist*. New York: Greenwood Press.
- Hyerle, D. (1996). *Visual tools for constructing knowledge*. Alexandria, VA: Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.
- Hyman, L. (1975). *Phonology: Theory and analysis*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Hymes, D. (Ed.). (1964). *Language in culture and society: A reader in linguistics and anthropology*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Ianni, F., & Storey, E. (1993). *Cultural relevance and educational issues: Readings in anthropology and education*. New York: Praeger.
- Ikels, C., & Beall, C. (2000). Age, aging and anthropology, In R. Binstock & L. George (Eds.), *The handbook of aging and the social sciences* (5th ed., pp. 125–139) San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Inalcik, H., & Quataert, D. (1994). *An economic and social history of the Ottoman Empire, 1300–1914*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ingold, T. (1994). Introduction to culture. In T. Ingold (Ed.), *Companion encyclopaedia of anthropology* (pp. 329–349). London: Routledge.
- Ingold, T. (2000). *The perception of the environment: Essays on livelihood, dwelling, and skill*. London: Routledge.
- Ingold, T. (Ed.). (1988). *What is an animal?* London: Unwin & Hyman.

- Inlow, J. K., & Restifo, L. L. (2004). Molecular and comparative genetics of mental retardation. *Genetics*, 166, 835–881.
- International Chimpanzee Chromosome 22 Consortium. (2004). DNA sequence and comparative analysis of chimpanzee chromosome 22. *Nature*, 429, 382–388.
- Irons, W. (1975). *The Yomut Turkmen: A study of social organization among a Central Asian Turkicspeaking population* (Anthropology Paper No. 58). Ann Arbor: University Michigan, Museum of Anthropology.
- Irwin, G. (1992). *The prehistoric exploration and colonisation of the Pacific*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Irwin, L. (Ed.). (2000). *Native American spirituality: A critical reader*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Isaac, G. (1977). *Ologresailie: Archaeological studies of a Middle Pleistocene lake basin in Kenya*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Isaac, R. J. (1976). *Israel divided: Ideological politics in the Jewish State*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Isbell, W. H., & McEwan, G. F. (Eds.). (1991). *Huari administrative structure: Prehistoric monumental architecture and state government*. Washington DC: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Isbister, J. (2003). *Promises not kept*. Bloomfield, CO: Kumarian Press.
- Ives, John W. (1990). *A theory of Northern Athapaskan prehistory*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Calgary: University of Calgary Press.
- Jablonski, N. G., & Chaplin, G. (2000). The evolution of human skin coloration. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 39, 57–106.
- Jackendoff, R. (2002). *Foundations of language: Brain, meaning, grammar, evolution*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Jackson, B. D. (1923). *Linnaeus*. London: Witherby.
- Jackson, E. T., & Kassam, Yusuf (Eds.). (1998). *Knowledge shared: Participatory evaluation in development cooperation*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press.
- Jackson, M. H. (1993). *Galapagos: A natural history*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press.
- Jackson, M. N., & Lashley, M. E. (Eds.). (1994). *African Americans and the new policy consensus: Retreat of the liberal state?* Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Jackson, R. L. (1999). *The negotiation of cultural identity: Perceptions of Europeans and African Americans*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Jacobs, B., & Kain, P. (2003). *Essays on Kant's anthropology*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Jacobs, J. A. (1984). *Reversals of the Earth's magnetic field*. Bristol: Adam Hilger Ltd.
- Jacobsen, T. (1976). *The treasures of darkness: A history of Mesopotamian religion*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Jacques D. (1978). *Writing and difference*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Jacques D. (1989). *Introduction to Husserl's origin of geometry*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Jacques D. (1997). *Of grammatology*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Jacques, C. (1997). *Angkor: Cities and temples*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- James, A. (1989). *Lapps: Reindeer herders of Lapland*. Vero Beach, FL: Rourke.
- James, A., & James, A. (2004). *Constructing childhood: Theory, policy, and social practice*. Houndmills, UK, and New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- James, A., & Prout, A. (1997). *Constructing and reconstructing childhood: Contemporary issues in the sociological study of childhood*. London: Falmer Press.
- James, E. O. (1999). *The ancient gods*. London: Orion Publishing Group.
- James, N., & Fox, J. (1968). *The riddle of the Incas: The story of Hiram Bingham and Machu Picchu*. New York: Hawthorn Books.
- James, T. G. H. (2001). *Howard Carter: The path to Tutankhamun*. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press.
- James, W. (1979). *Pragmatism and the meaning of truth*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- James, V. (1995). *Ancient sites of Hawai'i*. Honolulu HI: Mutual Publishing. National Park Service, Department of the Interior (1975). *Master plan for City of Refuge National Historical Park, Hawaii*. San Francisco, CA: Author.
- Jameson, F. (2000). Postmodernism, or the logic of late capitalism. In *The Jameson Reader* (pp. 188–232). Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Jansonius, J., & McGregor, D. C. (Eds.). (1996). *Palyngology: Principles and applications*. American Association of Stratigraphic Palynologists Foundation.
- Jarvie, I., & Pralong, S. (Eds.). (2003). *Popper's open society after fifty years: The continuing relevance of Karl Popper*. London and New York: Routledge.
- Jean, G. (1992). *Writing: The story of alphabets and scripts*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Jenkins, F. A., Jr. (Ed.) (1974). *Primate locomotion*. New York: Academic Press.
- Jenkins, J. H., & Barrett, R. (Eds.). (2003). *Schizophrenia, culture, and subjectivity: The edge of experience*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Jenkins, L. (2000). *Biolinguistics: Exploring the biology of language*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Jenks, C. (2005). *Subculture: The fragmentation of the social*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Jennings, F. (1984). *The ambiguous Iroquois empire*. New York: Norton.
- Jepsen, G. L., Mayr, E., & Simpson, G. G. (Eds.). (1949). *Genetics, paleontology, and evolution*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Jett, S. C. (1978). The origins of Navajo settlement patterns. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 68, 351–362.
- Jevic, A., & Potter, L. (2001). The Navajo code talkers: A secret World War II memorandum. *Social Education*, 65, 262–268.
- Jian, B., Xunzheng, S., & Hua, H. (2001). *A concise history of China*. Oxford: University Press of the Pacific.
- Jobling, M. A., Hurles, M. E., & Tyler-Smith, C. (2004). *Human evolutionary genetics: Origins, peoples, and disease*. New York: Garland.
- Jochelson, W. (1966). *History, ethnology, and anthropology of the Aleut*. Oosterhout, The Netherlands: Anthropological Publications.
- Jochim, C. (1986). *Chinese religions: A cultural perspective*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Joel, D. (1997). *Mapping the mind*. Toronto, Canada: Carol Publishing.
- Johanson, D. C., & Edey, M. (1981). *Lucy: The beginnings of humankind*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Johanson, D. C., & Shreeve, J. (2000). *Lucy's child: The discovery of a human ancestor*. New York: Avon.
- Johanson, D. C., Johanson, L., & Edgar, B. (1994). *Ancestors: In search of human origins*. New York: Villard Books.
- Johanson, D., & Edgar, B. (1996). *From Lucy to language*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Johns, A. (1998). *The nature of the book*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Johns, T. A. (1990). *With bitter herbs they shall eat it: Chemical ecology and the origins of human diet and medicine*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Johnsen, L. (2002). *The complete idiot's guide to Hinduism*. Indianapolis, IN: Alpha Books.
- Johnson, A. W., & Earle, T. K. (1987). *The evolution of human societies: From foraging group to agrarian state*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Johnson, E. (1978). *Legends, traditions, and laws of the Iroquois, or Six Nations and history of the Tuscarora Indians*. Lockport, NY: Union Printing.
- Johnson, E. H. (1974). *Crime, correction, and society*. Homewood, IL: Dorsey Press.
- Johnson, H. (1966). *Sociology: A systematic introduction*. Bombay, India: Allied.
- Johnson, K. (1997). *Jaguar wisdom*. Minneapolis, MN: Llewellyn.
- Johnson, P. (1999). *The civilization of Ancient Egypt*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Johnson, W. R. (2000). *Lucretius and the modern world*. London: Duckworth.
- Johnston, W. (Ed.). (2000). *Encyclopedia of monasticism*. Chicago: Fitzroy Dearborn.
- Jonaitis, A. (Ed.). (1991). *Chiefly feasts: The enduring Kwakiutl potlatch*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; New York: American Museum of Natural History.
- Jonardon, G. (2001). *Philosophy in classical India*. London: Routledge.
- Jones, F. W. (1918). *Arboreal man*. London: Arnold.
- Jones, F. W. (1929). *Man's place among the mammals*. London: Arnold.
- Jones, M. (2002). *The molecule hunt: Archaeology and the search for ancient DNA*. New York: Arcade.
- Jones, N. C., & Pevzner, P. A. (2004). *An introduction to bioinformatics algorithms (Computational molecular biology)*. New York: MIT Press.
- Jones, R. R. (1997). *An ethnohistory of Coptic monasticism*. Doctoral dissertation, Wayne State University, Detroit, MI.
- Jones, S., Martin, R., & Pilbeam, D. (1992). *The Cambridge encyclopedia of human evolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Jordan, A. (2003). *Business anthropology*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland.
- Jordan, B. (1993). *Birth in four cultures: A crosscultural investigation of childbirth in Yucatan, Holland, Sweden, and the United States* (4th ed.). Prospect Heights, OH: Waveland Press.
- Jorde, L. B., Carey, J. C., Bamshad, M. J., & White, R. L. (2005). *Medical genetics*. St. Louis, MO: C. V. Mosby.
- Jorgensen, J. G. (1990). *Oil age Eskimos*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Joseph, B. D., DeStephano, J., Jacobs, N. G., & Lehiste, I. (Eds.). (2003). *When languages collide: Perspectives on language conflict, language competition, and language coexistence*. Columbus: Ohio State University Press.
- Joukowsky, M. S. (1996). *Early Turkey: An introduction to the archaeology of Anatolia from prehistory through the Lydian Period*. Dubuque, IA: Kendall/Hunt.
- Joukowsky, M. S. (Ed.) (2002). *Petra: A royal city unearthed. Near Eastern Archaeology*, 65(4).
- Jung, C. C. (1970). Mysterium coniunctionis: An inquiry into the separation and synthesis of psychic opposites in alchemy. *The Collected Works of C. G. Jung* (Vol. 14). Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Kaepler, A. L. (1953). Ceremonial mask: A Melanesian art style. *Journal of Polynesian Society*, 25, 118–138.
- Kahl, G. (2004). *The dictionary of gene technology. Genomics, transcriptomics, proteomics* (3rd ed.). Weinheim, Germany: Wiley-VCH.
- Kahn, C. (1979). *The art and thought of Heraclitus*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kaiser, C. B. (1991). *Creation and the history of science*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Kalweit, H. (1992). *Shamans, healers, and medicine men*. Boston: Shambhala.
- Kan, S. (2001). The “Russian Bastian” and Boas or why Shternberg’s *The social organization of the Gilyak* never appeared among the Jessup Expedition Publications.

- Kant, I. (1999). *Practical philosophy* (M. J. Gregor, Ed.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kapadia, K. M. (1958). *Marriage and family in India* (2nd ed.). Bombay: Oxford University Press.
- Kapadia, K. M. (1958). *Marriage and family in India* (2nd ed.). Bombay: Oxford University Press.
- Kaplan, G., & Rogers, L. J. (2000). *The orangutan*. Cambridge: Perseus.
- Kappeler, P. M. (Ed.). (2000). *Primate males: Causes and consequences of variation in group composition*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Karakostas, V. (2004). Forms of quantum nonseparability and related philosophical consequences. *Journal for General Philosophy of Science*, 35, 283–312.
- Kardiner, A. (1945). *The psychological frontiers of society*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Kardiner, A., & Linton, R. (1939). *The individual and his society: The psychodynamics of primitive social organization*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Kardiner, A., & Preble, E. (1961). *They studied man*. Cleveland OH: World Publishing.
- Kardiner, A., Linton, R., DuBois, C., & West, J. (1945). *The psychological frontiers of society*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Karenga, M. (2002). *Introduction to black studies* (3rd ed.). Los Angeles: Sinakore University Press.
- Karim, W. J. (1992). *Women and culture: Between Malay Adat and Islam*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Karsh, E., & Mahler, G. (1994). *Israel at the crossroads: The challenge of peace*. London: British Academic Press.
- Kates, R. W., Hyden, G., & Turner B. L. II. (1993). *Population growth and agricultural change in*
- Katz, L. D. (Ed.). (2000). *Evolutionary origin of morality: Cross-disciplinary perspectives*. Exeter, UK: Imprint Academic.
- Kauffman, S. A. (1995). *At home in the universe: The search for laws of self-organization and complexity*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kavanaugh, G. (Ed.). (2000). *Making histories in museums*. New York: Continuum International.
- Kay, R. F., Ross, C., & Williams, B. A. (1997). Anthropoid origins. *Science*, 275, 797–804.
- Kayano, S. (1978). *Ainu no Mingu* [The tools and instruments of the Ainu]. Tokyo: Ainu no Mingu Kanko Rendo Iinkai.
- Kearney, M. (1996). *Reconceptualizing the peasantry: Anthropology in global perspective*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Keatinge, R. W. (Ed.). (1998). *Peruvian prehistory: An overview of Pre-Inca and Inca Society*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kedia, S., & van Willigen, J. (Eds.). (in press). *Applied anthropology: Domains of application*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Keen, I. (2004). *Aboriginal economy and society: Australia at the threshold of colonisation*. Melbourne, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Kehoe, A. B. (1989). *The ghost dance: Ethnohistory and revitalization*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Kehoe, A. B. (2000). *Shamans and religion: An anthropological exploration in critical thinking*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland.
- Keil, C. (1979). *Tiv song: The sociology of art in a classless society*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Keil, C., & Feld, S. (1994). *Music grooves*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Keil, C., Keil, A., & Blau, D. (1996). *Polka happiness*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.
- Keith, A. (1929 [1915]). *The antiquity of man*. London: Williams & Norgate.
- Keith, A. (1948). *Autobiography*. London: Watts & Co.
- Kell, K. T. (1966). Folk names for tobacco. *Journal of American Folklore*, 79, 590–599.
- Keller, H., Poortinga, Y. H., & Schölmerich, A. (Eds.). (2002). *Between culture and biology. Perspectives on ontogenetic development*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kellner, L. (1963). *Alexander von Humboldt*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Kelly, R. C. (2000). *Peaceful societies and the origin of war*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Kelly, R. L. (1995). The foraging spectrum: Diversity in hunter-gatherer lifeways. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Kelsea, J., & Vivian, R. G. (1995). *Guide to American Indian museums and cultural centers of Arizona*. Tucson: University of Arizona.
- Kelsey, J. (1995). *The New Zealand experiment: A world model for structural adjustment*. Auckland, New Zealand: Auckland University Press.
- Kemp, B. (1994). *Ancient Egypt: Anatomy of a civilization*. London: Routledge.
- Kemp, M. (2004). *Leonardo*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Kennedy, K. A. R. (1997). McCown, Theodore D(oney) (1908–1969). In F. Spencer (Ed.), *History of physical anthropology* (2nd ed., pp. 627–629). New York: Garland.
- Kennedy, K. A. R. (2000). *God-apes and fossil men: Paleoanthropology of South Asia*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Kennedy, K. A. R., & Brooks, S. T. (1984). Theodore D. McCown: A perspective on a physical anthropologist. *Current Anthropology*, 25, 99–103.
- Kennedy, K. A. R., & Deraniyagala, S. U. (1989). Fossil remains of 28,500 year-old hominids from Sri Lanka. *Current Anthropology*, 30, 394–399.
- Kennedy, K. A. R., & Zahorsky, J. L. (1995). Trends in prehistoric technology and biological adaptations: New

- evidence from Pleistocene deposits at Fa Hien Cave, Sri Lanka. *South Asian Archaeology*, 2, 839–853.
- Kennedy, K. A. R., Sonakia, A., Chiment, J., & Verma, K. K. (1991). Is the Narmada hominid an Indian *Homo erectus*? *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 86, 475–496.
- Kenoyer, J. M. (1998). *Ancient cities of the Indus Valley civilization*. Karachi, Pakistan: Oxford University Press and American Institute of Pakistan Studies.
- Kent, S. (Ed.). (1998). *Gender in African prehistory*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Kenyon, W. A. (1986). *Mounds of sacred earth: Burial mounds of Ontario*. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto Press.
- Kerns, V. (2003). *Scenes from the high desert: Julian Steward's life and theory*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Kesselman, A., McNair, L. D., & Schniedewind, N. (Eds.). (1995). *Women images and realities*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Keto, T. C. (1977). Race relations, land and the changing missionary role in South Africa: A case study of the American Zulu mission. *The International Journal of African Historical Studies*, 10(4), 600–627.
- Kettlewell, H. B. D. (1952). Use of radioactive tracer in the study of insect populations (Lepidoptera). *Nature*, 170, 584–586.
- Kettlewell, H. B. D. (1956). A résumé of investigations on the evolution of melanism in the Lepidoptera. *Proceedings. Royal Society of London. (Series B). Biological Sciences*, 145, 297–303.
- Kevles, D. J. (1995). *In the name of eugenics: Genetics and the uses of human heredity*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Kevles, D. J., & Lappé, M. (1995). Eugenics. In W. T. Reich (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of bioethics* (Rev. ed., Vol. 2, pp. 765–777). New York: Simon & Schuster Macmillan.
- Key, M. R. (1975). *Paralanguage and kinesics*. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press.
- Khurt, A. (1995). *The ancient near east*. London: Routledge.
- Kiel, L. D., & Elliot, E. (Eds.). (1996). *Chaos theory in the social sciences: Foundations and applications*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Kimbel, W. H., Rak, Y., & Johanson, D. C. (2004). *The skull of Australopithecus afarensis*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Kimmel, M., & Messner, M. (1998). *Men's lives*. London: Allyn & Bacon.
- Kimura, M. (1983). *The neutral theory of molecular evolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- King, B. (1999). *The origins of language*. Santa Fe, NM: School of American Research Press.
- King, M. (1985). *Being Pakeha: An encounter with New Zealand and the Māori renaissance*. Auckland, New Zealand: Hodder & Stoughton.
- King, M. (2003). *The Penguin history of New Zealand*. Auckland, New Zealand: Penguin Books.
- King, M. L., Jr. (1962). *Why we can't wait*. New York: Harper & Row.
- King, P. J. (1998). The problem of evil. *Philosophical Writings*, 9.
- King, R. (1999). *Indian philosophy: An introduction to Hindu and Buddhist thought*. Edinburgh, UK: Edinburgh University Press.
- King, T. F. (1998). *Cultural resource laws and practice: An introductory guide*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- King, T. F. (2002). *Thinking about cultural resource management: Essays from the edge*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Kinney, A. (2000). *Thomas Hobbes*. New York: Twayne.
- Kintz, E. R. (1990). *Life under the tropical canopy: Tradition and change among the Yucatec Maya*. Fort Worth, TX: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Kinzey, W. G. (1997). *New world primates: Ecology evolution & behavior*. New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- Kirch, P. V. (2000). *On the road of the winds: An archaeological history of the Pacific Islands before European contact*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Kirch, P. V., & Hunt, T. L. (Eds.). (1993). *The To'aga Site: Three millennia of Polynesian occupation in the Manu'a Islands, American Samoa*. Archaeological Research Facility Contribution No. 51. Berkeley: University of California.
- Kirch, P. V., & Sahlins, M. (1992). *Anahulu: The anthropology of history in the kingdom of Hawaii*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Kirch, P., & Hunt, T. (Eds.). (1997). *Historical ecology in the Pacific Islands*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Kirk, G. S. (1962). *Heraclitus: The cosmic fragments*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kirk, G. S. (1974). *The nature of Greek myths*. London: Penguin Books.
- Kirk, G. S., Raven, J. E., & Schofield, M. (1983). *The pre-Socratic philosophers*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kirkpatrick, S. (1992). *Lord of Sipan: A true story of Pre-Inca tombs, Archaeology, and Crime*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Kirmayer, L. J., & Minas, H. (2000). The future of cultural psychiatry: An international perspective. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 45, 438–446.
- Kirsch, J. (2004). *God against the gods: The history of the war between monotheism and polytheism*. New York: The Penguin Group.
- Kitchen, K. A. (1982). *Pharaoh triumphant: The life and times of Ramesses II, King of Egypt*. Warminster, UK: Aris & Phillips.

- Kitcher, P., & Schacht, R. (2004). *Finding an ending: Reflections on Wagner's ring*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Klass, M. (1995). *Ordered universes: Approaches to the anthropology of religion*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Klausner, S. Z., & Foulks, E. F. (1982). *Eskimo capitalist: Oil, politics, and alcohol*. Totowa, NJ: Allanheld, Osmun.
- Klee, R. (1997). *The philosophy of science: Cutting nature at its seams*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kleiman, D. G. (Ed.). (1978). *The biology and conservation of the Callitrichidae*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Kleiman, Y. (2004). *DNA and tradition: The genetic link to the ancient Hebrews*. New York: Devora.
- Klein, R. (1999). *The human career: Human biological and cultural origins* (2nd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Klein, R. G., & Blake, E. (2002). *The dawn of human culture*. New York: Wiley.
- Kleinman, A., & Good, B. (Eds.). (1985). *Culture and depression: Studies in the anthropology and crosscultural psychiatry of affect and disorder*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Kleinman, A. (1988). *Rethinking psychiatry: From cultural category to personal experience*. New York: Free Press.
- Kleinman, A. (1995). *Writing at the margins: Discourse between anthropology and medicine*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Kleinman, A., & Good, B. J. (Eds.). (1985). *Culture and depression*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Kleinman, A., Das, V., & Lock, M. (Eds.). (1997). *Social suffering*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Klien, M. W., Kerner, H.-J., Maxson, C. L., & Weitekamp, E. G. M. (Eds.). (2001). *The Eurogang paradox: Street gangs and youth groups in the U. S. and Europe*. Dordrecht, Holland: Kluwer Academic.
- Klossowski De Rola, S. (1997). *The golden game: Alchemical engravings of the seventeenth century*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Klostermaier, K. K. (1989). *A survey of Hinduism*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Kluckhohn, C. (1936). Some reflections on the method and theory of the Kulturkreislehre. *American Anthropologist*, 38(2), 157–196.
- Kluckhohn, C. (1942). Navaho witchcraft. *Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology*, 22(2). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University.
- Kluckhohn, C. (1949). *Mirror for man: The relation of anthropology to modern life*. New York: McGraw Hill.
- Kluckhohn, C. (1962). *Culture and behavior: The collected essays of Clyde Kluckhohn*. New York: Free Press.
- Kluckhohn, C. (1985). *Mirror for man: The relation of anthropology to modern life*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press. (Original work published 1949)
- Kluckhohn, C., Murray, H. A., & Schneider, D. M. (1953). *Personality in nature, society, and culture*.
- Koch-Grünberg, T. (1979). *Del Roraima al Orinoco* (Vol. 1, F. de Ritter, Trans.). Caracas: Ediciones del Banco Central de Venezuela. (Original work published 1924)
- Koeberl, C., Martinez-Ruiz, F. C., & Ruiz, F. M. (2003). *Impact markers in the stratigraphic record (impact studies)*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Koebner, L. (1994). *Zoo book: The evolution of wildlife conservation centers*. New York: Tom Doherty.
- Koenig, B., & Marshall, P. (2004). Anthropology and bioethics. In S. G. Post (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of bioethics* (3rd ed., Vol. 1, pp. 215–225). New York: Macmillan Reference.
- Koeppling, K.-P. (1983). *Adolf Bastian and the psychic unity of mankind: The foundations of anthropology in nineteenth century Germany*. St. Lucia, Australia: University of Queensland Press.
- Koerner, D., & LeVay, S. (2000). *Here be dragons: The scientific quest for extraterrestrial life*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Köhler, J. (2002). *Zarathustra's secret: The interior life of Friedrich Nietzsche*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Köhler, M., & Moyà-Solà, S. (1997). Ape-like or hominid-like? The positional behavior of *Oreopithecus bambolii* reconsidered. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA*, 94, 11747–11750.
- Kohler, T. A., & Gumerman, G. J. (Eds.). (2000). *Dynamics in human and primate societies: Agent-based modeling of social and spatial processes*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Köhler, W. (1925). *The mentality of apes*. Trowbridge, UK: Redwood Press.
- Köhler, W. (1969). *The task of Gestalt psychology*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Köhler, W. (1992). *Gestalt psychology: An introduction to new concepts in modern psychology*. New York: Liveright Publishing.
- Kohlhoff, D. (1995). *When the wind was a river*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press in an association with Aleutian/Pribilof Islands Association, Anchorage, AK.
- Kolata, A. L. (1996). *Valley of the spirits: A journey into the lost realm of the Aymara*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Kolb, B., & Wishaw, I. Q. (2000). *Human neuropsychology* (4th ed.). New York: Freeman/Worth.
- Kolenda, P. (1981). *Caste, cult, and hierarchy*. Merrut, India: Folklore Institute.
- Kollock, P., Blumstein, P., & Schwartz, P. (1994). Sex and power in interaction: Conversational privileges and duties. In J. O'Brien & P. Kollock (Eds.), *The production of reality: Essays and readings on social interaction*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Pine Forge.
- Koopmann, H. (Ed.). (2001). *Thomas Mann Handbuch* (3rd ed.). Stuttgart, Germany: Kröner Verlag.

- Koppers, W. (1952). *Primitive man and his world picture*. London: Sheed & Ward.
- Koran (c. 632). In Micheline R. Ishay (Ed.), *The human rights reader* (pp. 41–42). New York: Routledge.
- Korbin, J. (1987). Child maltreatment in crosscultural perspective: Vulnerable children and circumstances. In R. Gelles and J. Lancaster (Eds.), *Child abuse and neglect: Biosocial dimensions* (pp. 31–55). Chicago: Aldine.
- Korbin, J. (1987). Child sexual abuse: Implications from the cross-cultural record. In N. Scheper-Hughes (Ed.), *Child survival: Anthropological perspectives on the treatment and maltreatment of children* (pp. 247–265). Dordrecht, Holland: D. Reidel.
- Korbin, J. E. (1997). Culture and child maltreatment. In M. E. Helfer, R. Kempe, & R. Krugman (Eds.), *The battered child* (5th ed., pp. 29–48). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Korbin, J. E. (1998). “Good mothers,” “babykillers,” and fatal child maltreatment. In N. Scheper-Hughes & C. Sargent (Eds.), *Small wars: The cultural politics of childhood* (pp. 253–276). Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Kordos, L. (2000). New results of hominoid research in the Carpathian Basin. *Acta Biologica Szegediensis*, 44, 71–74.
- Kordos, L., & Begun, D. (2001). A new cranium of *Dryopithecus* from Rudabánya, Hungary. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 41, 689–700.
- Kotun, D. (1998). *Abiku*. Pasadena, CA: Nepotist Books.
- Kozak, D. (2000). Shamanisms: Past and present. In R. Scupin (Ed.), *Religion and culture: An anthropological focus*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Kozłowski, J. K., & Otte, M. (1999). The formation of the Aurignacian in Europe. *Journal of Anthropological Research*, 56, 513–534.
- Kragh, H. (1996). *Cosmology and controversy*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Kramer, J. (1996). *The politics of memory: Looking for Germany in the new Germany*. New York: Random House.
- Kramer, S. N. (1967). *Cradle of civilization*. New York: Time-Life Books.
- Kramnick, I. (Ed.). (1995). *Enlightenment reader*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin Books.
- Krasner, S. (1976). State power and the structure of the international trading system. *World Politics* 28(April), 317–344.
- Krause, S. J. (1964). *Essays on determinism in American literature*. Kent, OH: Kent State University Press.
- Kraybill, D. B. (2001). *The riddle of Amish culture* (2nd ed.). Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Krebs, J. R., & Davies, N. B. (Eds.). (1997). *Behavioural ecology: An evolutionary approach* (4th ed.). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Kreis, K. M. (in press). *Lakotas, blackrobes, and holy women*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Kremer-Marietti, A. (1987). “Positivist Anthropology.” *Encyclopedia of Library and Information Science*. New York: Marcel Dekker.
- Kremer-Marietti, A. (1992). Measurement and principles. The structure of physical theories. *Revue Internationale de Philosophie*, 3(182) 361–375.
- Kreps, G. M., Donnermeyer, J. F., & Kreps, M. W. (1994). The changing occupational structure of Amish males. *Rural Sociology*, 59, 708–719.
- Krige, E. J. (1936) *The social system of the Zulus*. London: Longman, Green.
- Krishnamurthy, V. (1989). *Essentials of Hinduism*. New Delhi: Narosa.
- Kroeber, A. (1948). *Anthropology: Race, language, culture, psychology, prehistory* (2nd ed.). New York: Harcourt, Brace.
- Kroeber, A. (1952). *The nature of culture*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Kroeber, A. L. (1917). The superorganic. *American Anthropologist*, 19(2), 163–213.
- Kroeber, A. L. (1931). The culture-area and age-area concepts of Clark Wissler. In S. A. Rice (Ed.), *Methods in social sciences* (pp. 248–265). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Kronenwetter, M. (1994). *The peace commandos*. New York: New Discovery Books.
- Kropotkin, P. (1967). *Memoirs of a revolutionist*. Gloucester, MA: Peter Smith.
- Kropotkin, P. (1967). *Mutual aid*. Boston: Extending Horizons.
- Kropotkin, P. (1970) *Revolutionary pamphlets*. New York: Dover.
- Kropotkin, P. (1989). *The conquest of bread*. Montreal, Canada: Black Rose.
- Krzyzaniak, L., & Kobusiewicz, M. (Eds.). (1989). *Late prehistory of the Nile Basin and the Sahara*. Poznan, Poland: Poznan Archaeological Museum.
- Kuban, G. (1986). A summary of the Taylor Site evidence. *Creation/Evolution*, 6(1), 10–18.
- Kuhse, H., & Singer, P. (2001). (Ed.). *A companion to bioethics*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Kuklick, H. (1991). *The savage within: The social history of British Anthropology: 1885–1945*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kulick, D., & Margaret, W. (Eds.). (1995). *Taboo: Sex, identity and erotic subjectivity in anthropological fieldwork*. New York: Routledge.
- Kummer, H. (1968). *Social organization of hamadryas baboons*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Kunstadter, P., Chapman, E. C., & Sabhasri, S. (Eds.). (1978). *Farmers in the forest*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Kuntzsch, I. (1981). *A history of jewels and jewelry*. New York: St Martin’s Press.

- Kuper, A. (1982). Lineage theory: A critical retrospect. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 11, 71–95.
- Kuper, A. (1982). *Wives for cattle: Bridewealth and marriage in Southern Africa*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Kuper, A. (1983). *Anthropology and anthropologists: The modern British school*. London: Routledge.
- Kuper, A. (1988). *The invention of primitive society*. London: Routledge.
- Kuper, A. (1996). *Anthropology and anthropologists: The modern British school* (3rd ed.). London: Routledge.
- Kuper, L. (1981). *Genocide: Its political use in the twentieth century*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Küppers, B.-O. (1985). *Molecular theory of evolution: Outline of a physico-chemical theory of the origin of life* (2nd ed.). Berlin: Springer.
- Küppers, B.-O. (1990). *Information and the origin of life*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Kurtz, D. V. (2001). *Political anthropology: Paradigms and power*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Kurtz, P. (1986). *The transcendental temptation: A critique of religion and the paranormal*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Kurtz, P. (1989). *Eupraxophy: Living without religion*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Kutsche, P. (1997). *Field ethnography: A manual for doing cultural anthropology*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Kuznar, L. A. (1997). *Reclaiming a scientific anthropology*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira.
- Kwadwo, O. (2002). *A handbook on Asante culture*. Kumasi, Ghana: Cita Press.
- La Barre, W. (1938). *The peyote cult*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- La Barre, W. (1962). *They shall take up serpents: Psychology of a southern snakehandling cult*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- La Barre, W. (1970). *The ghost dance: Origins of religion*. New York: Doubleday.
- La Barre, W. (1991). *Shadow of childhood: Neoteny and the biology of religion*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Laclau, E., & Mouffe, C. (2001). *Hegemony and socialist strategy: Towards a radical democratic politics* (2nd ed.). London: Verso.
- Ladefoged, P. (1975). *A course in phonetics*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Lafitau, J.-F. (1974). *Customs of the American Indians compared with the customs of primitive times* (Vol. 48, W. N. Fenton & E. L. Moore, Trans.).
- Lake, J. A. (1991). The order of sequence alignment can bias the selection of tree topology. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 8, 378–385.
- Lakoff, R. (1975). *Language and women's place*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Lamb, D. (2001). *The search for extraterrestrial intelligence: A philosophical inquiry*. New York: Routledge.
- Lambert, J. E. (1998). Primate digestion: Interactions among anatomy, physiology, and feeding ecology. *Evolutionary Anthropology*, 7, 8–20.
- Lambert, W. E., & Taylor, D. M. (1987). Language minorities in the United States: Conflicts around assimilation and proposed modes of accommodation. In W. A. van Horne (Ed.), *Ethnicity and language* (pp. 58–89). Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Lambin, E. F., Turner, B. L., Geist, H. J., Agbola S. B., Angelsen, A., Bruce, J. W., et al. (2001). The causes of land-use and land-cover change: Moving beyond the myths. *Global Environmental Change*, 11, 261–269.
- Lamphere, L. (1993). Gladys Reichard among the Navajo. In N. Parezo (Ed.), *Hidden scholars: Women anthropologists and the Native American southwest* (pp. 157–181). Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Lancaster, W. (1997). *The Rwala Bedouin today* (2nd ed.). Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland.
- Landau, E. (1993). *Sexual harassment*. New York: Walker and Co.
- Landau, E. (1997). *The Sumerians*. Brookfield, CT: Millbrook Press.
- Lande, R., & Arnold, S. J. (1983). The measurement of selection on correlated characters. *Evolution* 37, 1210–1226.
- Lane, B. C. (2001). *Landscapes of the sacred: Geography and narrative in American spirituality*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins Press.
- Lane, M. (1970). Introduction. *Structuralism: A reader*. London: Jonathan Cape.
- Lane, R. E. (1962). *Political ideology: Why the American common man believes what he does*. New York: Free Press of Glencoe.
- Langacker, R. W. (1973). *Language and its structure* (2nd ed.). New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Langness, L. L. (2005). *The study of culture*, 3rd ed. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp.
- Lansing, S. (1991). *Priests and programmers: Technologies of power in the engineered landscape of Bali*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Laporte, L. F. (2000). *George Gaylord Simpson: Paleontologist and evolutionist*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Lapsley, H. (1999). *Margaret Mead and Ruth Benedict: The kinship of women*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press.
- Laqueur, T. (1990). *Making sex: Body and gender from the Greeks to Freud*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Largerwey, J. (1987). *Taoist ritual in Chinese society and history*. New York: Macmillan.
- Larick, R., Ciochon, R. L., & Zaim, Y. (1999). Fossil farming in Java. *Natural History*, 108, 54–57.

- Larraín, J. (1979). *The concept of ideology*. London: Hutchinson.
- Larson, E. (1997). *Summer for the gods: The Scopes trial and America's continuing debate over science and religion*. New York: Basic Books.
- Larson, E. J. (2004). *Evolution: The remarkable history of a scientific theory*. New York: Modern Library.
- Lasaqa, I. (1984). *The Fijian people: Before and after independence*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- Laslett, P. (Ed.). (1972). *Household and family in past time*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Lathrap, D. W. (1970). *The upper Amazon*. Southampton, UK: Thames & Hudson.
- Lattimore, O. (1940). *Inner Asian frontiers of China*, Vol. 21: *American Geographical Society research series*. New York: American Geographical Society.
- Laur, J. (2002). *Angkor: An illustrated guide to the monuments*. Paris: Flammarion.
- Lave, C. A., & March, J. G. (1975). *An introduction to models in the social sciences*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Lawless, R., Sutlive, V., & Zamora, M. (Eds.). (1983). *Fieldwork: The human experience*. New York: Gordon & Breach.
- Lawson, A. (1989). *Adultery*. New York: Basic Books.
- Lawson, E. T. (2003). Agency and religious agency in cognitive perspective. In S. D. Glazier & C. A. Flowerday (Eds.), *Selected readings in the anthropology of religion: Theoretical and methodological essays* (pp. 99–106). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Layton, R. (1991). *The anthropology of art*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Le Gros Clark, W. E. (1959). *The antecedents of man*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Le Guyader, H. (2004). *Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire: A visionary naturalist* (M. Greene, Trans.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Leach, E. (1973). Structuralism is social anthropology. In D. Robey (Ed.), *Structuralism: An introduction* (pp. 37–57). London: William Clowes.
- Leach, E. (1976). *Culture and communication: The logic by which symbols are connected: An introduction to the use of structuralist analysis in social anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Leach, J. W., & Leach, E. (1983). *The kula: New perspectives on massim exchange*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Leacock, E. (1954). The Montagnais "hunting territory" and the fur trade. *American Anthropologist*, 56(5) Part 2, Memoir 78.
- Leacock, E. (1978). Women's status in egalitarian society: Implications for social evolution. *Current Anthropology*, 19, 139–164.
- Leacock, E. (1981). *Myths of male dominance*. New York: Monthly Review Press.
- Leakey, L. S. B. (1934). Some aspects of the Kikuyu tribe. *Man*, 34, 59.
- Leakey, L. S. B. (1962). A new lower Pliocene fossil primate from Kenya. *Annals of the Magazine of Natural History (Series 13)*, 4, 689–696.
- Leakey, L. S. B. (1965a). A new species of genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge. *Current Anthropology*, 6, 424–427.
- Leakey, L. S. B. (1965b). Recent discoveries of fossil hominids in Tanganyika: At Olduvai and near Lake Natron. *Current Anthropology*, 6, 422–424.
- Leakey, M. (1983). *Africa's vanishing art: The rock paintings of Tanzania*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Leakey, M. (1986). *Disclosing the past*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Leakey, M. (1988). *Guide to Koobi Fora: The East Turkana fossil sites*. Nairobi: National Museums of Kenya.
- Leakey, M. D. (1971). *Olduvai Gorge: Excavations in Bed I and II, 1960–1963*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Leakey, M. D. (1979). *Olduvai Gorge: My search for early man*. London: Collins.
- Leakey, M. D. (1984). *Disclosing the past: An autobiography*. Garden City, NJ: Doubleday.
- Leakey, M. D., & Harris, J. M. (Eds.). (1987). *Laetoli: A Pliocene site in northern Tanzania*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon.
- Leakey, M. G., et al. (1995). New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya. *Nature*, 376, 565–571.
- Leakey, M. G., Spoor, F., Brown, F. H., Gathogo, P. N., Kiarie, C., Leakey, L. N., & McDougall, I. (2001). New *Hominin* genus from Eastern Africa shows diverse middle pliocene lineages. *Nature*, 310, 433–440.
- Leakey, R. (1978). *People of the lake: Mankind and its beginnings*. New York: Anchor.
- Leakey, R. (1981). *The making of mankind*. New York: Dutton.
- Leakey, R. (1982). *Human origins*. New York: Lodestar.
- Leakey, R. (1994). *The origin of humankind*. New York: Basic Books.
- Leakey, R., & Lewin, R. (1995). *The sixth extinction: Patterns of life and the future of humankind*. New York: Anchor Books.
- Leakey, R. E. F. (1984). *One life: An autobiography*. Salem, MA: Salem House.
- Leakey, R. E. F. (1994). *The origin of humankind*. New York: BasicBooks/HarperCollins.
- Lear, L. (1997). *Rachel Carson: Witness for nature*. New York: Henry Holt.
- LeBon, G. (1960). *The crowd: A study of the popular mind*. New York: Viking Press.
- Lebra, W. (Ed.). (2000). *Cultural psychiatry and medical anthropology*. London: Athlone.
- Lee, C., & Smagorinsky, P. (Eds.). (2000). *Vygotskian Perspectives on literacy research: Constructing meaning*

- through collaborative inquiry. Cambridge, UK, New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Lee, G. (1992). *The rock art of Easter Island: Symbols of power, prayers to the gods*. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California.
- Lee, H. C., & Tirnady, F. (2003). *Blood evidence: How DNA is revolutionizing the way we solve crimes*. Cambridge: Perseus.
- Lee, R. B. (1979). *The !Kung San: Men, women and work in a foraging society*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Lee, R. B., & Devore, I. (Eds.). (1968). *Man the hunter*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Leeds-Hurwitz, W. (2004). *Rolling in ditches with shamans: Jaime de Angulo and the professionalization of American anthropology*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Leeming, D. A., & Leeming, M. A. (1995). *A dictionary of creation myths*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lehmann, W. P. (1972). *Descriptive linguistics: An introduction*. New York: Random House.
- Lehner, M. (1997). *The complete pyramids*. Thames and Hudson: London.
- Lehner, P. N. (1996). *Handbook of ethological methods* (2nd Ed.). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Leisinger, K., Schmitt, K., & Pandya-Lorch, R. (2002). *Six Billion and counting: Population growth and food security in the 21st century*. Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute.
- Lekson, S. H. (1999). *The Chaco meridian: Centers of political power in the ancient Southwest*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Leming, J. S. (1992). The influence of contemporary issues curriculum on school-aged youth. In G. Grant (Ed.), *Review of research in education* (Vol. 18, pp. 111–162). Washington, DC: American Education Research Association.
- Lemon, A. (2000). *Between two fires*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Lemonick, M. D. (1998). *Other worlds: The search for life in the universe*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Lenin, V. I. (1939). *Imperialism: The highest stage of capitalism*. New York: International Publishers.
- Lenin, V. I. (1947). *One step forward, two steps back*. Moscow: Progress Publishers.
- Lenin, V. I. (1954a). *The agrarian program of social democracy in the First Revolution 1905–1907*. Moscow: Progress Publishers.
- Lenin, V. I. (1954b). *Critical remarks on the national question: The right of nations to self-determination*. Moscow: Progress Publishers.
- Lenin, V. I. (1956). *The development of capitalism in Russia*. Moscow: Progress Publishers.
- Lenin, V. I. (1970a). *Left wing communism: An infantile disorder*. Peking, China: Foreign Language Press.
- Lenin, V. I. (1970b). *Materialism and empiriocriticism*. Peking, China: Foreign Language Press.
- Lenin, V. I. (1973). *What is to be done*. Peking, China: Foreign Language Press.
- Lenkeit, R. E. (2004). *Introducing cultural anthropology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Leonard, S., & McClure, M. (2003). *Myth and knowing: An introduction to world mythology*. Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Leonardo, M. (Ed.). (1991). *Gender at the crossroads of knowledge: Feminist anthropology in the postmodern era*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Lepper, B. T., & Gill, J. (2000). The Newark Holy Stones. *Timeline*, 17(3), 16–25.
- Lerner, E. (1994). *Cultural conflicts: Case studies in a world of change*. Portland, ME: J. Weston Walch.
- Leroi, A. M. (2003). *Mutants: On genetic variety and the human body*. New York: Viking.
- Leroi-Gourhan, A. (1975). The flowers found with Shanidar IV, a Neanderthal burial in Iraq. *Science* 190, 562–564.
- Leshner, J. H. (1992). *Xenophanes of colophon: Fragments—A text and translation with commentary*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Leslie C., & Young, A. (Eds.). (1992). In *Paths to Asian medical knowledge*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Levinas, E. (1969). *Totality and infinity*. Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press.
- Levinas, E. (1990). *Time and the Other*. Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press.
- Levinas, E. (1998). *Otherwise than being*. Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press.
- Levine, M. P. (1994). *Pantheism: A non-theistic concept of deity*. London: Routledge.
- Levine, N. (1987). Fathers and sons: Kinship, value and validation in Tibetan Polyandry. *Man*, 22(2) 267–286.
- Levine, N. (1988). *Dynamics of polyandry: Kinship domesticity, and population on the Tibetan Border*. Chicago, IL: Chicago UP.
- Levine, N. (1997). Why polyandry fails: Sources of instability in polyandrous marriages. *Current Anthropology*, 38(3), 375–399.
- LeVine, R. A., & Campbell, D. T. (1972). *Ethnocentrism: Theories of conflict, ethnic attitudes and group behavior*. New York: John Wiley.
- Levine, R. M., & Crocitti, J. J. (Eds.). (1999). *The Brazil reader: History, culture, politics*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Levinson, D. (1989). *Family violence in cross-cultural perspective*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Levinson, D., & Malone, M. J. (1980). *Toward explaining human culture: A critical review of the findings of worldwide cross-cultural research*. New Haven, CT: HRAF Research Press.

- Levinson, D., & Melvin, E. (Eds.). (1996). *Encyclopedia of cultural anthropology*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1949). Endogamy et exogamy. In *Les structures élémentaires de la parenté* (pp. 49–60). Paris: PUF.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1949). *Les structures élémentaires de la parenté*. Paris: PUF.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1962). *Le totémisme aujourd'hui*. Paris: PUF.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1963a). *The elementary structures of kinship*. Boston: Beacon.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1963b). *Structural anthropology* (Vol. I). New York: Basic Books.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1968). *Structural anthropology*. London: Allen Lane.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1968). *The way of the masks* (S. Modelski, Trans.). Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1969). *The raw and the cooked*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1987). *Introduction to the work of Marcel Mauss* (F. Baker, Trans.). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Lévi-Strauss, C. (1987). *The view from afar*. London: Penguin.
- Levy, T. (Ed.). (1995). *The archaeology of society in the holy land*. New York: Facts on File.
- Lévy-Bruhl, L. (1926). *How natives think*. London: George Allen & Unwin.
- Lévy-Bruhl, L. (1931). *Primitive mentality*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon.
- Lévy-Bruhl, L. (1966). *The "soul" of the primitive*. Chicago: Henry Regnery.
- Lewellen, T. C. (1983). *Political anthropology: An introduction* (1st Ed.). South Hadley, MA: Bergin and Garvey.
- Lewellen, T. C. (1995). *Dependency and development: An introduction to the Third World*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- Lewellen, T. C. (2002). *The anthropology of globalization: Cultural anthropology enters the 21st century*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- Lewellen, T. C. (2003). *Political Anthropology: An Introduction* (3rd Ed.). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Lewin, J. S. (2002). *An interactive guide to Cerén before the volcano erupted*. Austin: University of Texas Press. <http://ceren.colorado.edu>
- Lewin, R. (1997). *Patterns in evolution*. New York: Scientific American Library.
- Lewin, R. (2002). The old man of Olduvai Gorge. *Smithsonian*, 33, 82–88.
- Lewin, R. (2004). *Principles of human evolution*. Victoria, Australia: Basil Blackwell.
- Lewis, D. (1972). *We, the navigators*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Lewis, H. (1993). *Anthropologia*. Whittier, CA: Lewis Micropublishing.
- Lewis, I. M. (1961). *A pastoral democracy: A study of pastoralism and politics among the Northern Somali of the Horn of Africa*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Lewis, L. (1980). *The West Indian in Panama: Black Labor in Panama, 1850–1914*. Washington, DC: University Press of America.
- Lewis, O. (1959). *Five families: Mexican case studies in the culture of poverty*. New York: Basic Books.
- Lewis, P. H. (2002). *Guerillas and generals: The dirty war*. New York: Praeger.
- Liapunova, R. G. (1996). *Essays on the ethnography of the Aleuts: At the end of the eighteenth and the first half of the nineteenth century* (J. Shelest, Trans., W. B. Workman & L. T. Black, ed. assist.). Fairbanks: University of Alaska Press.
- Libby, W. F. (1946). Atmos 3He and radiocarbon from cosmic radiation. *Physical Review*, 69, 671–672.
- Libby, W. F. (1951). Radiocarbon dates (part 2). *Science*, 114, 291–296.
- Libby, W. F. (1955). *Radiocarbon dating*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Libby, W. F. (1972). Radiocarbon dating, memories, and hopes. In *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Radiocarbon Dating* (pp. 27–43). Wellington: Royal Society of New Zealand.
- Libby, W. F., Anderson, E. C., & Arnold, J. R. (1949). Age determination by radiocarbon content: World-wide assay of natural radiocarbon. *Science*, 109, 227–228.
- Lieberman, L., Lyons, A., & Lyons, H. (1995). An interview with Ashley Montagu. *Current Anthropology*, 36, 835–844.
- Lieberman, P. (1984). *The biology and evolution of language*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Lieberman, P. (2000). *Human language and our reptilian brain*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Lightfoot, D. (1982). *The language lottery: Toward a biology of grammars*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Likosky, M. (Ed.). (2002). *Transnational legal processes: Globalization and power disparities*. New York: Butterworth.
- Lilley, S. (1948). *Men, machines and history*. London: Cobbett.
- Lim, M. M., Wang, Z., Olazabal, D. E., Ren, X., Terwilliger, E. F., & Young, L. J. (2004). Enhanced partner preference in a promiscuous species by manipulating the expression of a single gene. *Nature*, 429, 754–757.
- Linden, E. (1986). *Silent partners: The legacy of the ape language experiments*. New York: Times Books.
- Linden, S. J. (2003). *The alchemy reader: From Hermes Trismegistus to Isaac Newton*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Lindsey, J. (1999). *The great apes*. New York: Friedman/Fairfax.

- Lins, P. (2003). *Cidade de Deus*. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil: Andanzas.
- Linton, A., & Wagley, C. (1971). *Ralph Linton*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Linton, M. L., Bronowski, J., & Bellugi, U. (1970). Washoe the chimpanzee. *Science*, 169(3943), 328.
- Linton, R. (1945). *The cultural background of personality*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.
- Linton, R. (1947). *The cultural background of personality*. London: Routledge.
- Linton, R. (1957). *Tree of culture*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Lischer, R. (1997). *The preacher king: Martin Luther King, Jr. and the word that moved America*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Littleton, C. S. (1977). *The new comparative mythology: An anthropological assessment of the theories of Georges Dumézil*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Liu, L., & Chen, X. (2003). *Early state formation in China*. London: Duckworth Press.
- Liversidge, D. (1970). *Arctic exploration*. New York: Franklin Watts.
- Livingston, J. C. (2001). *Anatomy of the sacred: An introduction to religion* (4th ed). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Livio, M. (2000). *The accelerating universe: Infinite expansion, the cosmological constant, and the beauty of the cosmos*. New York: Wiley.
- Lizot, J. (1985). *Tales of the Yanomami: Daily life in the Venezuelan forest*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Llewellyn, K., & Hoebel, E. A. (1941). *The Cheyenne way*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Lloyd, B., and Gay, J. (Eds.). (1981). *Universals of human thought: Some African evidence*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Lobban, R., Kramer, R. S., & Fluehr-Lobban, C. (2002). *Historical dictionary of the Sudan*. Lanham MD: Scarecrow Press.
- Lock, M., Young, A., & Cambrosio, A. (Eds.). (2000). *Living and working with the new medical technologies: Intersections of inquiries*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lohman, T. G., Roche, A. F., & Martorell, R. (Eds.). (1988). *Anthropometric standardization reference manual*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
- Loizos, P. (1993). *Innovation in ethnographic film: From innocence to self-consciousness 1955–1985*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Lomax, A. (1968). *Folk song style and culture*. Washington, DC: American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Lommel, A. (1970). *Masks: Their meaning and function*. New York: Excalibur Books.
- Lomnitz-Adler, C. (1992). *Exits from the labyrinth: Culture and ideology in the Mexican national space*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- López, J., & Potter, G. (2001). (Eds.). *After postmodernism: An introduction to critical realism*. London & New York: Athlone Press.
- Lopreato, J. (1990). From social evolutionism to biocultural evolutionism. *Sociological Forum*, 5(2), 187–212.
- Lorber, J. (1994). *Paradoxes of gender*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Lorde, A. (1984). *Sister outsider*. Trumansburg, NY: The Crossing Press.
- Lorenz, K. (1965). *Evolution and modification of behavior*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Lorenz, K. Z. (1952). *King Solomon's ring*. New York: Thomas Crowell.
- Lorenz, K. Z. (1967). *On aggression*. New York: Bantam.
- Lorenz, K. Z. (1981). *The foundations of ethology*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Lorenz, K. Z. (1996). *The natural science of the human species: An introduction to comparative behavioral research*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Lorenz, K. Z., & Tinbergen, N. (1938). Taxis and instinctive action in the egg-retrieving behavior of the Greylag goose. In C. H. Schiller (Ed.), *Instinctive behavior* (pp. 176–208). New York: International Universities Press. (English translation published 1957)
- Loughran, K. (2003). Jewelry, fashion, and identity: The Tuareg example. *African Arts*, 36(1), 52–65.
- Lourandos, H. (1997). *Continent of hunter-gatherers: New perspectives in Australian prehistory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lovejoy, C. O. (1973). Human osteology: A laboratory and field manual of the human skeleton, by William M. Bass. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 39, 324–325.
- Lovejoy, C. O. (1974a) New perspectives on ape and human evolution, by Adriaan Kortlandt. *Current Anthropology*, 15, 434–435.
- Lovejoy, C. O. (1974b) Primate locomotion. *Science*, 184, 679–681.
- Lovejoy, C. O., Cohn, M. J., & White, T. D. (1999). Morphological analysis of the mammalian post-cranium: A developmental perspective. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*, 96, 13247–13252.
- Lovelock, J. (1979). *Gaia: A new look at life on earth*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lovelock, J. (1995). *The ages of Gaia: A biography of our living earth* (Commonwealth Fund Book Program Series). New York: Norton.
- Low, B. S. (2000). *Why sex matters: A Darwinian look at human behavior*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Low, S. (Ed.). (1999). *Theorizing the city: The new urban anthropology reader*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Lowie, R. (1937). *The history of ethnological theory*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Lubischer, J. (1988). *Baidarka as a living vessel: On the mysteries of the Aleut kayak builders*. Port Moody, Canada: Baidarka Society.
- Lucas, C. (Ed.). (1990). *Sign language research: Theoretical issues*. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press.
- Lucas, P. W., Darvell, B. W., Lee, P. K. D., Yuen, T. D. B., & Choong, M. F. (1998). Colour cues for leaf food selection by long-tailed macaques (*Macaca fascicularis*) with a new suggestion for the evolution of trichromatic colour vision. *Folia primatologica*, 69, 139–152.
- Lucretius. (1969). *On the nature of things* (M. F. Smith, Trans.). Indianapolis, IN: Hackett.
- Lucretius. (2001/1969). *On the nature of things*. (M. F. Smith Trans.). Indianapolis, IN: Hackett.
- Lucy, J. A. (1992). *Language diversity and thought: A reformulation of the linguistic relativity hypothesis*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lull, J. (2000). *Media, communication, and culture: A global approach*, 2nd Ed. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Lumley, M.-A. de, & Sonakia, A. (1985). Premiere decouverte d'un *Homo erectus* sur le continent indien a Hathnora, dans la moyenne vallee de la Narmada. *L'Anthropologie*, 89(1), 13–61.
- Lumsden, C. J., & Wilson, E. O. (1981). *Genes, mind, and culture: The coevolutionary process*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Lutz, W., Sanderson, W., & Scherbov, S. (Eds.). (2004). *The end of world population growth in the 21st century. New challenges for human capital formation and sustainable development*. Sterling VA: Earthscam.
- Luykx, A. (1999). *The citizen factory*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.
- Lyell, C. (1873). *Principles of geology* (Vol. 1). New York: D. Appleton.
- Lyman, R. L. (1994). *Vertebrate taphonomy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lynch, F. R. (1991). *Invisible victims: White males and the crisis of affirmative action*. New York: Praeger.
- Lyon, P. J. (1974). *Native South Americans: Ethnology of the least known continent*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Lyons, J. (1968). *Introduction to theoretical linguistics*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Lyons, O., Mohawk, J. C., et al. (1992). *Exiled in the land of the free: Democracy, Indian nations, and the U. S. Constitution*. Sante Fe, NM: Clear Light.
- Lyovin, A. V. (1997). *An introduction to the languages of the world*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- MacDonald, G. F. (1990). *Ninstints: Haida World Heritage Site*. Vancouver, Canada: University of British Columbia Press in association with the U. B. C. Museum of Anthropology.
- MacDougall, D. (1998). *Transcultural cinema*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- MacDougall, D. (2004). *Frozen earth: The once and future story of ice ages*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Macer, D. (2004). *The Human Genome Project* (Vol. 1). New York: Jai Press.
- MacFall, R. P., & Wollin, J. C. (1983). *Fossils for amateurs*. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold.
- MacIntyre, A. (1981). *After virtue*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame.
- MacLean, P. (1990). *The triune brain in evolution*. New York: Plenum.
- MacLeish, K. (1972, August). The Tasaday: Stone Age cavemen of Mindanao. *National Geographic*, pp. 219–248.
- MacNeil, R., & Cran, W. (2005). *Do you speak American?* New York: Doubleday.
- Macrae, C. N. et al. (1994). Stereotypes as energysaving devices: A peek inside the cognitive toolbox. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 66(1) 37–47.
- Madan, T. N. (Ed.). (2004). *Religion in India*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Maddin, R. (Ed.). (1988). *The beginnings of the use of metals and alloys*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Maddox, G. L. et al. (Eds.). (2001). *The encyclopedia of aging* (3rd ed., Vol. 1, A–L). New York: Springer.
- Magee, B. (1973). *Popper*. Glasgow: Fontana/Collins.
- Magee, B. (1985). *Philosophy and the real world: An introduction to Karl Popper*. Chicago, IL: Open Court Publishing.
- Magee, B. (2001). *The Tristan chord: Wagner and philosophy*. New York: Metropolitan Books.
- Maine, H. S. (1886). *Popular government: Four essays*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Maine, H. S. (1946). *Ancient law: Its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas* (with introduction by C. K. Allen). London: Oxford University Press.
- Maine, Sir Henry. (1960). *Ancient law*. New York: Dutton.
- Mair, L. (1969). *Witchcraft*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Maisels, C. (1999). *Early civilizations of the Old World: The formative histories of Egypt, the Levant, Mesopotamia, India, and China*. New York: Routledge.
- Majerus, M. E. N. (1998). *Melanism: Evolution in action*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Majerus, M. E. N. (1998). *Melanism: Evolution in action*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Majerus, M., Amos, W., & Hurst G. (1996). *Evolution: The four billion year war*. Edinburgh: Longman.
- Makihara, M. (2004). Linguistic syncretism and language ideologies: Transforming sociolinguistic hierarchy on

- Rapa Nui (Easter Island). *American Anthropologist*, 106(3), 529–540.
- Malefijt, A. de Waal. (1974). *Images of man: A history of anthropological thought*. New York: Knopf.
- Malefyt, T. D., & Moeran, B. (2003). *Advertising cultures*. New York: Berg.
- Malinowski, B. (1922). *Argonauts of the western Pacific*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Malinowski, B. (1923). *Crime and custom in savage society*. Patterson, NJ: Littlefield, Adams.
- Malinowski, B. (1935). *Coral gardens and their magic* (2 vols.). London: Allen & Unwin.
- Malinowski, B. (1948). *Magic, science, and religion and other essays*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press.
- Malinowski, B. (1954). *Magic, science and religion and other essays*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday Anchor Books.
- Malinowski, B. (1961). *Argonauts of the western Pacific*. Bergenfield, NJ: E. P. Dutton.
- Malinowski, B. (1976). *Crime and custom in savage society*. Totowa, NJ: Littlefield, Adams & Co.
- Malinowski, B. (1989). *A diary in the strict sense of the term* (2nd ed.). Palo Alto, CA.: Stanford University Press.
- Malthus, T. R. (2004). *An essay on the principle of population* (2nd ed., P. Appleman, Ed.). New York: Norton.
- Mandelbaum, D. G. (Ed.). (1949). *Selected writings of Edward Sapir in language, culture, and personality*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Mander, J., & Goldsmith, E. (Eds.). (1996). *The case against the global economy*. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books.
- Mange, E. J., & Mange, A. P. (1999). *Basic human genetics* (2nd ed.). Sunderland, MA: Sinauer.
- Manheim, M. H. (1999). *The bone lady: Life as a forensic anthropologist*. New York: Penguin.
- Mann, C. C., & Plummer, M. L. (1995). *Noah's choice: The future of endangered species*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Mann, T. (1974). *Gesammelte Werke*. Frankfurt, Germany: S. Fischer Verlag.
- Manson, W. C. (1986). Abram Kardiner and the neo-Freudian alternative in culture and personality. In G. W. Stocking (Ed.), *Malinowski, Rivers, Benedict and others* (pp. 72–94). Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Manson, W. C. (1988). *The psychodynamics of culture: Abram Kardiner and neo-Freudian anthropology*. New York: Greenwood.
- Marable, M. (1997). *Black liberation in conservative America*. Boston: South End Press.
- Marcus, G. E., & Fischer, M. J. (1986). *Anthropology as cultural critique: an Experimental moment in the human sciences*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Marett, R. (1899). Preanimistic Religion. *Folk-Lore*, 2, 1–28.
- Marett, R. (1909). *The threshold of religion*. Methuen: London.
- Marett, R. R. (1900). *The threshold of religion*. London: Methuen.
- Marett, R. R. (1912). *Anthropology*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Marett, R. R. (1932). *Faith, hope, and charity in primitive religion*. New York: Macmillan.
- Marett, R. R. (1934). The growth and tendency of anthropological and ethnological studies. *Man*, 34, 141–142.
- Margolis, M. L., & Marx, A. (1977). *A history of the Jewish people*. New York: Atheneum.
- Margulis, L., & Sagan, D. (1995). *What is life?* Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Marinatos, N. (1993). *Minoan religion: Ritual, image, and symbol*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press.
- Mariolakos, I., & Mariolakos, D. (2004, 15–17 April). *The argon field in Arcadia, the sinkhole of Nestani Village, the God Poseidon and the Submarine Dini Springs in Argolic Gulf (Peloponnesus, Greece): A geomorphological approach of the Poseidon Birth*. 10th Geol. Soc. Greece Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- Mariolakos, I., & Theocharis, D. (2003). Asopos River and the creation of Aegina and Salamis Islands (Saronic Gulf, Greece): A geomorphological approach. In E. Fouache (Ed.), *The Mediterranean world environment and history* (pp. 305–311). Paris: Elsevier.
- Markaryan, E. S. (1975). K ponimaniyu specifiki chelovecheskogo obschestva kak adaptivnoi sistemy [To the understanding of specificity of human society as adaptive system]. In A. D. Lebedev (Ed), *Geograficheskie aspekty ekologii cheloveka* [Geographic aspects of human ecology] (pp. 139–149). Moscow: Institut geografii AN SSSR.
- Markoe, G., et al. (2003). *Petra rediscovered: Lost city of the Nabataeans*. New York: Harry N. Abrams.
- Markowitz, H. (1987). Catholic mission and the Sioux: A crisis in the early paradigm. In R. DeMallie & D. Parks (Eds.), *Sioux Indian religion: Tradition and innovation*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Marks, J. (1995). *Human biodiversity: Genes, race, and history*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter Press.
- Marks, J. (2000). Ashley Montagu, 1905–1999. *Evolutionary Anthropology*, 9(3), 111–112.
- Marks, J. (2002). *What it means to be 98% chimpanzee*. Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Marks, J. (2003). *What it means to be 98% chimpanzee* (rev. ed.). Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Marlar, R. A., Leonard, L., Banks, L., Billman, B. R., Lambert, P. M., & Marlar, J. E. (2000). Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado. *Nature*, 407, 74–77.
- Marshall, J. H. (Ed.). (1931). *Mohenjo-Daro and the Indus civilization: Being an official account of archaeological excavations at Mohenjo-Daro carried out by the government of India between the years 1922 and 1927*. London: A. Probsthain.

- Marshall, L. (1961). Talking, sharing and giving: Relief of social tensions among the !Kung bushmen. *Africa*, 31, 231–249.
- Marshall, L. (1976). *The !Kung of Nyae Nyae*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Martens, R., Vealey, R., & Barton, D. (1990). *Competitive anxiety in sport*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
- Martin, A. J. (2001). *Introduction to the study of dinosaurs*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Science.
- Martin, D. (2002). *Pentecostalism: The world their parish*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Martin, J., & Frost, P. (1999). The organizational culture war games: A struggle for intellectual dominance. In S. Clegg & C. Hardy (Eds.), *Studying organization theory & method*. London, Sage.
- Martin, M. (1990). *Atheism: A philosophical justification*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.
- Martin, R. A. (2004). *Missing links: Evolutionary concepts and transitions through time*. Sudbury, MA: Jones & Bartlett.
- Martin, R. D. (1990). *Primate origins and evolution: A phylogenetic reconstruction*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Martin, R. D., Doyle, G. A., & Walker, A. C. (1974). *Prosimian biology*. London: Duckworth.
- Martin, S., & Grube, N. (2000). *Chronicle of the Maya kings and queens: Deciphering the dynasties of the ancient Maya*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Martinez Sarasola, C. (1992). *Nuestros paisnos los indios. Vida, historia y destino de las comunidades indígenas en la Argentina*. Buenos Aires: Emecé Editores.
- Martinich, A. P. (1997). *Thomas Hobbes*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Marvin, F. S. (1937). *Comte: The founder of sociology*. New York: Wiley.
- Marwick, M. (Ed.). (1982). *Witchcraft and sorcery: Selected readings* (2nd ed.). Harmondsworth, England: Penguin Books.
- Marx, J. L. (1980). Ape-language controversy flares up. *Science*, 207(4437), 1330–1333.
- Marx, K. (1973). *Grundrisse: Foundations of the critique of political economy* (Rough draft, M. Nicolaus, Trans.). London: Penguin Books. (Original work published 1939)
- Marx, K. (1974). *The ethnological notebooks of Karl Marx: Studies of Morgan, Phear, Maine, Lubbock*. (L. Krader, Transcriber and Ed.). Assen, Holland:
- Marx, K. (1976). *Capital: A critique of political economy*. New York: New Left Review Press. (Original work published 1867)
- Marx, K. (1988). *Economic and philosophical manuscripts of 1844* (M. Milligan, Trans.). Amherst, MA: Prometheus.
- Marx, K. (1992). *Capital: A critique of political economy*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin.
- Marx, K., & Engels, F. (1970). *The German ideology*. New York: International Publishers.
- Marx, K., & Engels, F. (1975). *Collected works*. New York: International Publishers.
- Marzano, R. J., Kendall, J. S., & Cochineal, C. (1999). *What Americans believe students should know*. Aurora, CO: Mid-Continent Regional Educational Laboratory.
- Mascia-Lees, F. E., & Black, N. J. (2000). *Gender and anthropology*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Maspero, H. (1981). *Taoism and Chinese religion* (F. A. Kierman, Jr., Trans.). Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press.
- Massumi, B. (1987). Realer than real: The simulacrum according to Deleuze and Guattari. *Copyright*, 190–97.
- Mathewson, K. (2000). Cultural landscape and ecology III: Foraging/farming, food, festivities. *Progress in Human Geography*, 24, 3.
- Mathur, D. C. (1971). *Naturalistic philosophies of experience: Studies in James, Dewey and Farber against the background of Husserl's phenomenology*. St. Louis: Warren H. Green.
- Matthews, F. H. (1977). *Quest for an American sociology: Robert E. Park and the Chicago School*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- Mauss, M. (1967). *The gift: Forms and functions of exchange in archaic societies* (I. Cunnison, Trans., with an introduction by E. E. Evans-Pritchard). New York: Norton.
- Mauss, M. (1972). *A general theory of magic* (R. Brain, Trans.). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. (Original work published 1902–1903)
- Mauss, M. (1979). *Sociology and psychology: Essays* (B. Brewster, Trans.). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- May, T. (2004). *Decoding Wagner: An invitation to his world of music drama*. Pompton Plains, NJ: Amadeus Press.
- Maybury-Lewis, D. (Ed.). (1979). *Dialectical societies: The Gê and Bororo of central Brazil*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Mayer, E. (2002). *The articulated peasant: Household economies in the Andes*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Maynard Smith, J., & Szathmáry, E. (1999). *The origins of life: From the birth of life to the origins of language*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Maynard-Smith, J. (1982). *Evolution and the theory of games*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mayr, E. (1942). *Systematics and the origin of species*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Mayr, E. (1991). *One long argument: Charles Darwin and the genesis of modern evolutionary thought*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Mayr, E. (1998). *This is biology. The science of the living world*. (6th Ed.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

- Mayr, E., & Provine, W. B. (Eds.). (1980). *The evolutionary synthesis: Perspectives on the unification of biology*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Mayr, H. (1992). *A guide to fossils*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. (Original work published 1985, as *Fossilien: Uber 500 Verlagsgesellschaft in Farbe*. Munchen: BLV Verlagsgesellschaft mbH)
- Mazur, A. (1985). A biosocial model of status in face-to-face primate groups. *Social Forces*, 64, 377–402.
- McAdam, D. (1988). *Freedom summer*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- McCann, C., & Kim, S. K. (Eds.). (2003). *Feminist theory reader*. New York: Routledge Press.
- McCaskie, T. C. (2000). *Asante identities: History and modernity in an African village, 1850–1950*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- McClung de Tapia, E. (2000). Prehispanic agricultural systems in the basin of Mexico. In D. L. Lentz (Ed.), *Imperfect balance: Landscape transformations in the pre-Columbian Americas* (pp. 121–146). New York: Columbia University Press.
- McCown, T. D. (1952). The training and education of the professional physical anthropologist. *American Anthropologist*, 54, 313–317.
- McCown, T. D., & Keith, A. (1939). *The Stone Age of Mount Carmel: The fossil human remains from the Levallois–Mousterian* (2nd ed.). Oxford, UK: Clarendon.
- McCown, T. D., & Kennedy, K. A. R. (1971). *Climbing man's family tree: A collection of writings on human phylogeny, 1699–1971*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- McCown, T. D., & Kennedy, K. A. R. (Eds.). (1972). *Climbing man's family tree: A collection of major writings on human phylogeny, 1699–1971*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- McCurdy, E. (2005). *The mind of Leonardo da Vinci*. New York: Dover.
- McDonnell, J. A. (1991). *The dispossession of the American Indian, 1887–1934*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- McElhinny, M. W., & McFadden, P. L. (2000). *Paleomagnetism: Continents and oceans*. Academic Press.
- McElhinny, M. W., & Merrill, R. T. (1983). *The earth's magnetic field: Its history, origin and planetary perspective*. Orlando, FL: Academic Press.
- McFadden, S. (1991). *Profiles in wisdom: Native elders speak about the earth*. Santa Fe, NM: Bear & Co.
- McFeat, T. (Ed.). (2002). *Indians of the North Pacific coast: Studies in selected topics*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- McGee, J. R., & Warms, R. L. (2004). *Anthropological theory: An introductory history*. Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- McGee, J., & Warms, R. L. (Eds.). (2000). *Anthropological theory: An introduction*, 2nd ed. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- McGhee, G. R. Jr. (1996). *The Late Devonian mass extinction: The Frasnian/Famennian crisis*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- McGovern, T. H., & Perdikaris, S. (2000, October). The Vikings' silent saga: What went wrong with the Scandinavian westward expansion. *Natural History*, 109, 50–56.
- McGowan, C. (2001). *The dragon seekers: How an extraordinary circle of fossilists discovered the dinosaurs and paved the way for Darwin*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus.
- McGrail, S. (2003). The sea and archaeology. *Historical Research*, 76(191), 1–17.
- McGrane, B. (1989). *Beyond anthropology: Society and the other*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- McGrew, William. (2004). *The cultured chimpanzees*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- McHenry, H. H. (1982). The pattern of human evolution: Studies on bipedalism, mastication, and encephalization. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 11, 151–173.
- McIntyre, D., & McKirdy, A. (2001). *James Hutton: The founder of modern geology (Scot's lives)*. Edinburgh: National Museums of Scotland.
- McKenzie, J. (1990). *The architecture of Petra*. London: Oxford University Press.
- McKirahan, R. D. (1994). *Philosophy before Socrates*. Indianapolis, IN: Hackett.
- McKnight, G. D. (1998). *The last crusade: Martin Luther King, Jr., the FBI, and the poor people's campaign*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- McKusick, V. A. (Ed.). (1978). *Medical genetic studies of the Amish*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- McLellan, D. (1977). *Friedrich Engels*. New York: Penguin Books.
- McLellan, D. (1980). *The thought of Karl Marx: An introduction*. London: Macmillan.
- McLuhan, M. (1964). *Understanding media*. New York: Mentor.
- McLuhan, M., & Fiore, Q. (1968). *War and peace in the global village*. New York: Bantam. Minsky, M. (Ed.). (1968). *Semantic information processing*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- McNicoll, G. (1994). Institutional analysis of fertility. In K. Lindahl-Kiessing & H. Lundberg (Eds.), *Population, economic development, and the environment* (pp. 199–230). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McPherson, R. (1947). *Navajo land, Navajo culture*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Mead, M. (1928). *Coming of age in Samoa*. New York: William Morrow.
- Mead, M. (1934). *Patterns of culture*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Mead, M. (1935/2001). *Sex and temperament in three societies*. New York: HarperCollins.

- Mead, M. (1946). The cultural approach to personality. In P. L. Harriman (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of psychology* (pp. 477–488). New York: Philosophical Library.
- Mead, M. (1956). *New lives for old: Cultural transformation—Manus, 1928–1953*. New York: Morrow.
- Mead, M. (1959). *An anthropologist at work: Writings of Ruth Benedict*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Mead, M. (1974). *Ruth Benedict*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Mead, M. (1975). *Growing up in New Guinea*. New York: William Morrow.
- Mead, M., & Metraux, R. B. (1980). *Aspects of the present*. New York: William Morrow.
- Meadow, R. H. (Ed.). (1991). *Harappa excavations 1986–1990: A multidisciplinary approach to third millennium urbanism*. Madison, WI: Prehistory Press.
- Meadows, D., Randers, J., & Meadows, D. (2004). *Limits to growth: The 30-year update*. White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green.
- Means, R. (1995). *Where white men fear to tread: The autobiography of Russell Means*. New York: St. Martin's.
- Medicine, B. (1988). Ella Cara Deloria. In U. Gacs, A. Khan, J. McIntyre, & R. Weinberg (Eds.), *Women anthropologists: A biographical dictionary* (pp. 45–50). New York: Greenwood Press.
- Medin, D. L., & Atran, S. (Eds.). (1999). *Folkbiology*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Mednick, S. A., Gabrielli, W. F. Jr., & Hutchings, B. (1987.) Genetic factors in the etiology of criminal behavior. In S. A. Mednick, T. E. Moffitt, & S. A. Stack (Eds.), *The causes of crime: New biological approaches*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Meggers, B. J. (1971). *Amazonia: Man and culture in a counterfeit paradise*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Megill, A. (2002). *Karl Marx*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Mehan, H. (1993). Beneath the skin and between the ears: A case study in the politics of representation. In S. Chaiklin & J. Lave (Eds.), *Understanding practice: Perspectives on activity and context* (pp. 241–268). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. (Reprinted in A. U. L. Bradley et al. (Eds.). (2000). *Schooling the symbolic animal*. Boulder, CO: Rowman & Littlefield)
- Mehan, H., Hertweck, A., & Meihls, J. L. (1986). *Handicapping the handicapped: Decision making in students' educational careers*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Mehan, H., Villanueva, I., Hubbard, L., & Lintz, A. (1996). *Constructing school success: The consequences of placing low achieving students in high track classes*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Meier, R. J. (2003). *The complete idiot's guide to human prehistory*. New York: Alpha Books.
- Meikle, W. E. (1994). *Naming our ancestors: An anthology of hominid taxonomy*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland.
- Meillassoux, C. (1981). *Maidens, meal, and money: Capitalism and the domestic community*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Meillassoux, C. (1986). *Anthropologie de l'esclavage: Le ventre de fer et d'argent*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France.
- Mellaart, J. (1967). *The earliest settlements in Western Asia*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Mellars, P. (1996). *The Neandertal legacy: An archaeological perspective of western Europe*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Mellars, P., & Stringer, C. B. (Eds.). (1989). *The human revolution: Behavioural and biological perspectives on the origins of modern humans*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Menand, L. (2002). *The metaphysical club*. London: Flamingo.
- Mendonsa, E. L. (2002). *West Africa: An introduction to its history, civilization, and contemporary situation*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press.
- Mendoza, R. G. (1995). *The acentric labyrinth: Giordano Bruno's prelude to contemporary cosmology*. Shaftsbury, UK: Element Books.
- Menkhurst, P., & Knight, F. (2001). *A field guide to the mammals of Australia*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mensching, G. (1959). *Die Religion: Erscheinungsformen, Strukturtypen und Lebensgesetze*. Stuttgart, Germany: Schwab.
- Mernissi, F. (1991). *Women and Islam: An historical and theological enquiry*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Press.
- Merquior, J. G. (1986). *From Prague to Paris: A critique of structuralist and post-structuralist thought*. London: Verso.
- Merriam, A. P. (1964). *The anthropology of music*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press.
- Merry, S. E. (1990). *Getting justice and getting even: Legal consciousness among working-class Americans*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Merryman, J. H. (1969). *The civil law tradition*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Mertens, R. (2004). Where the action was. *University of Chicago Magazine* 96(4), 30–35.
- Merton, R. K. (1957). *Social theory and social structure*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press.
- Messer, E. & Lambek, M. (Eds.). (1999). *Ecology and the sacred: Engaging the anthropology of Roy A. Rappaport*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Meyer, B., & Pels, P. (Eds.). (2003). *Magic and modernity: Interfaces of revelation and concealment*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Meyers, E. (Ed.). (1997). *The Oxford encyclopedia of archaeology in the near east*. New York: Oxford University Press.

- Meyers, P. (2000). *Hylobatidae*. <http://www.animaldiversity.ummz.umich.edu/site/accounts/information/Hylobatidae.html>
- Mezzich, J. E., Kleinman, A., Fabrega, H., Jr., & Parron, D. L. (Eds.). (1996). *Culture & psychiatric diagnosis: A DSM-IV perspective*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- Michel, P. H. (1973). *The cosmology of Giordano Bruno*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Mickelson, A. R. (2000). *Children on the streets of the Americas*. New York: Routledge.
- Micklos, D., & Freyer, G. A. (2003). *DNA science: A first course* (2nd ed.). New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
- Middleton, D. R. (2002). *Exotics and erotics: Human cultural and sexual diversity*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Middleton, J., & Tait, D. (1958). *Tribes without rulers: Studies in African segmentary systems*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Midgley, M. (1979). *Beast and man*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Miers, S., & Kopytoff, I. (Eds.). (1977). *Slavery in Africa: Historical and anthropological perspectives*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Mikhail B. (1983). *The dialogic imagination*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Mikhail B. (1984). *Problems of Dostoevsky's poetics*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press.
- Mikhail B. (1984). *Rabelais and his world*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Miletski, H. M. (1999). *Mother-son incest: The unthinkable broken taboo*. Brandon, VT: Safer Society Press.
- Miller, L. (1979). William James and twentieth century ethnic thought. *American Quarterly*, 31(4), 533–555.
- Miller, M. E. (1996). *The art of Mesoamerica*. New York: Thames and Hudson.
- Miller, M. E., & Martin, S. (2004). *Courtly art of the ancient Maya*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Mills, C. W. (1959). *The sociological imagination*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Mills, M. A. (2003). *Identity, ritual, and state in Tibetan Buddhism: The foundations of authority in Gelukpa monasticism*. New York: Routledge–Curzon.
- Mills, N., & Brunner, K. (2002). *The new killing fields*. New York: Basic Books.
- Milton, K. (1982). *The foraging strategy of howler monkeys*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Minson, J. (1993). *Questions of conduct: Sexual harassment, citizenship, government*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Mintz, S. W. (1974). *Caribbean transformations*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Mintz, S. W. (1985). *Sweetness and power: The place of sugar in modern history*. New York: Viking.
- Mintz, S. W. (1996). *Tasting food, tasting freedom: Excursions into eating, culture, and the past*. Boston: Beacon.
- Mintz, S. W., & Price, R. (1992). *The birth of African-American culture: An anthropological perspective*. Boston: Beacon. (Original work published 1976)
- Mirandola, G. P. D. (1965). *On the dignity of man: On being and the one: Heptaplus* (C. G. Wallis, P. J. W. Miller, & D. Carmichael, Trans.). Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Miroslav, B. & Krejčí, J. (Eds.). (2001). *Abusir and Saqqara in the year 2000, supplement of Archiv orientální*. Prague: Oriental Institute ASCR.
- Mitchell, R. W., Thompson, N. S., & Miles, H. L. (Eds.). (1997). *Anthropomorphism, anecdotes, and animals*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Mithen S. J. (Ed.). (1998). *Creativity in human evolution and prehistory*. London: Routledge.
- Mithen, S. J. (1991). Ecological interpretations of Paleolithic art. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, 57, 1.
- Mithun, M. (1999). *The languages of native North America*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Modell, J. S. (1983). *Ruth Benedict: Patterns of a life*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Mohanty, C. T. (2003). *Feminism without borders*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Mohanty, J. N. (2000). *Classical Indian philosophy*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Mohen, J. (1999). *Megaliths, stones of memory*. New York: Harvey Abrams.
- Molina, E. (1998). El polemico fósil de Orce: "falta de rigor o fraude" *El Escéptico*, 1, 73–76.
- Molina, E. (2000). Evolution and "scientific" creationism in the earth sciences. Geological and paleontological arguments. In H. J. Birx & E. I. Kolchinsky (Eds.), *Science and society* (pp. 246–252). St. Petersburg: Russian Academy of Sciences.
- Molnar, S. (2002). *Human variation: Races, types, and ethnic groups* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Momen, M. (1999). *The phenomenon of religion*. Oxford: One World.
- Monod, J. (1970). *Chance and necessity: An essay on the natural philosophy of modern biology*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Montaigne, M. (1965). *Michel de Montaigne: The complete essays of Montaigne* (D. Frame, Trans.). Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Montaigne, M. (1983). *Michel de Montaigne: Travel journal* (D. Frame, Trans.). San Francisco: North Point Press.
- Monteith, M., & Winters, J. (2002). Why we hate. *Psychology Today*, 35(3), 44–48.
- Montgomery, G. M. (in press). Place, practice, and primatology: Clarence Ray Carpenter, primate communication and the development of field methodology, 1931–1945. *Journal of the History of Biology*.

- Montgomery, S. (1991). *Walking with the great apes: Jane Goodall, Dian Fossey, Biruté Galdikas*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Moon, S. J., Fryer, A. A., & Strange, R. C. (2005). Ultraviolet radiation: Effects on risks of prostate cancer and other internal cancers. *Mutation Research*, 571, 207–219.
- Mooney, J. (1991). *The Ghost-Dance religion and the Sioux outbreak of 1890*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Moore, A. T. M., Hillman, G. C., & Legge, A. J. (Eds.). (2000). *Village on the Euphrates: From foraging to farming at Abu Hureyra*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Moore, H. L., & Sanders, T. (Eds.). (2001). *Magical interpretations, material realities: Modernity, witchcraft and the occult in postcolonial Africa*. London: Routledge.
- Moore, H., & Vaughn, M. (1994). *Cutting down trees. Gender, nutrition, and agricultural change in the northern province of Zambia, 1890–1990*. London: James Currey.
- Moore, J. A. (2002). *From Genesis to genetics: The case of evolution and creationism*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Moore, J. D. (2004). *Visions of culture: An introduction to anthropological theories and theorists*, 2nd ed. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Moore, P. D., Webb, J. A., & Collinson, M. E. (1991). *Pollen Analysis*. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications.
- Moore, S. (1999). *Petroglyphs: Ancient language/sacred art*. Santa Fe, NM: Clearer Light.
- Moore, S. F. (1978). *Law as process: An anthropological approach*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Moore, S. F. (Ed.). (2005). *Law and anthropology: A reader*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Moorehead, A. (1969). *Darwin and the Beagle*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Morales, A. (Ed.). (2003). *Renascent pragmatism*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate.
- Moran, E. (1993). *Through Amazonian eyes: The human ecology of Amazonian populations*. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press.
- Moran, E. F. (2000). *Human adaptability*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Morell, V. (1995). *Ancestral passions: The Leakey family and the quest for humankind's beginnings*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Morgan, E. (1972). *Descent of women*. London: Souvenir Press.
- Morgan, E. (1982). *The aquatic ape*. London: Souvenir Press.
- Morgan, E. (1990). *The scars of evolution*. London: Souvenir Press.
- Morgan, E. (1994). *The descent of the child*. London: Souvenir Press.
- Morgan, E. (1997). *The aquatic ape hypothesis*. London: Souvenir Press.
- Morgan, L. H. (1901). *League of the Ho-de-no-sau-nee or Iroquois* (Vols. 1–2) (Herbert M. Lloyd, ed. & annotator). New York: Dodd, Mead. (Original work published 1851)
- Morgan, L. H. (1962). *League of the Iroquois*. Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press.
- Morgan, L. H. (1963). *Ancient society: Researches in the lines of human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization*. New York: Meridian Books. (Original work published 1877)
- Morgan, L. H. (1964). *Ancient society*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Morgan, L. H. (1994). *Ancient society*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Morissonneau, C. (1978). Huron of Lorette. In B. Trigger (Ed.), *Handbook of North American Indians: Vol. 15. Northeast*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Morphy, H. (1991). *Ancestral connections: Art and an aboriginal system of knowledge*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Morphy, H. (1995). Landscape and the reproduction of the ancestral past. In E. Hirsch & M. O'Hanlon (Eds.), *The anthropology of landscape: Perspectives on place and space* (pp. 184–209). Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Morris, D. (1996). *The human zoo* (reprint ed.). New York: Kodansha Globe.
- Morris, D. (1997). *Intimate behavior: A zoologist's classic study of human intimacy* (reprint ed.). New York: Kodansha Globe.
- Morris, D. (1999). *The naked ape: A zoologist's study of the human animal* (reprint ed.). Los Alamitos, CA: Delta.
- Morrison, W. F. (1997). *Haadas history*. Unpublished manuscript.
- Morton, A. (2004). *On evil*. New York: Routledge.
- Moseley, M. E. (1992). *The Incas and their ancestors: The archaeology of Peru*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Mosley, M. E. (2001). *The Incas and their ancestors*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Mount, D. (2001). *Bioinformatics: Sequence and genome analysis*. New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
- Mountain, M., & Bowdery, D. (Eds.). (1999). *Taphonomy: The analysis of processes from phytoliths to megafauna*. Canberra: ANH Publications, Australian National University.
- Movius, H. L. (1955). Recent research on early man in China. *American Anthropologist*, 57, 334–337.
- Mowat, F. (1988). *Woman in the mist*. Boston: Warner Books.
- Moyà-Solà, S., Köhler, M., & Rook, L. (1999). Evidence of hominid-like precision grip capability in the hand of the Miocene ape *Oreopithecus*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA*, 96, 313–317.

- Moynihan, D. P. (Ed.). (1968). *On understanding poverty: Perspectives from the social sciences*. New York: Basic Books.
- Mulhern, F. (2000). *Culture/Metaculture*. London: Routledge.
- Müller, F. M. (Ed.). (1867). *Chips from a German workshop: Essays on the science of religion I* (4 vols.). London: Longmans, Green.
- Müller, F. M. (Ed.). (1878). *Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India*. London: Longmans, Green.
- Müller, H. F., Hallidan, A. N., McCulloch, M. T., & Wartho, J. A. (2003). Origin and migration of the alpine Iceman. *Science*, 302, 862–865.
- Muller, S. H. (1964). *The world's living languages: Basic facts of their structure, kinship, location, and number of speakers*. New York: Frederick Ungar.
- Mulvaney, J., & Johann, K. (1999). *Prehistory of Australia*. St. Leonards, Australia: Allen & Unwin.
- Mulvaney, J., & Kamminga, J. (1999). *Prehistory of Australia*. Washington DC: Smithsonian Books.
- Munck, T. (2000). *Enlightenment: A comparative social history, 1721–1794*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Murdock, G. P. (1949). *Social structure*. New York: Macmillan.
- Murdock, G. P. (1951). *Outline of South American cultures. Behavioral science outlines* (Vol. 2). New Haven, CT: Human Relations Areas Files.
- Murdock, G. P. (1957). World ethnographic sample. *American Anthropologist*, 59, 664–687.
- Murdock, G. P. (1959). *Africa: Its peoples and their culture history*. New York: McGraw–Hill.
- Murdock, G. P. (1965). *Culture and society*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- Murdock, G. P. (1967). *Ethnographic atlas*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- Murdock, G. P. (1981). *The atlas of world cultures*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- Murowchick, R. (Ed.) (1994). *Cradles of civilization. China. Ancient culture, modern land*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Murphy, G. (1958). *Human potentialities*. New York: Basic Books.
- Murphy, J. P. (1990). *Pragmatism from Peirce to Davidson*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Murphy, M. F., & Margolis, M. L. (Eds.). (1995). *Science, materialism, and the study of culture: Readings in cultural materialism*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Murphy, W. P. (1980). Secret knowledge as property and power in Kpelle Society: Elders versus youth. *Africa*, 50(2), 193–207.
- Murray, D. J. (1995). *Gestalt psychology and the cognitive revolution*. New York: Wheatshaf Books.
- Murray, J. K. (1974). *Ella Deloria: A biographical sketch and literary analysis*. Doctoral dissertation, University of North Dakota.
- Murti, T. R. V. (1998). *The central philosophy of Buddhism*. New Delhi: Harper/Collins.
- Myers, J., Sweeney, T., & Witmer, J. M. (2000). The wheel of wellness counseling for wellness: A holistic model for treatment planning. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 78, 251–266.
- Myrdal, G. (1965). *Challenge to affluence*. New York: Vintage.
- Nadel, J., & Camaioni, L. (Eds.). (1993). *New perspectives in early communicative development*. London: Routledge.
- Nader, L. (1965). The anthropological study of law. *American Anthropologist*, 67(6, Part 2), 3–32.
- Nader, L. (1990). *Harmony ideology: Justice and control in a Zapotec mountain village*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Nader, L., & Todd, H. F., Jr. (1978). *The disputing process: Law in ten societies*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Nanda, S. (1994). *Cultural anthropology* (5th ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Nanda, S. (1999). *Gender diversity: Cross-cultural variations*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Nanda, S., & Warmes, R. L. (2004). *Cultural anthropology* (8th ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Napier, A. D. (1986). *Masks, transformation, and paradox*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Napier, J. R. (1970). *The roots of mankind*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Napier, J. R. (1980). *Hands*. London: George Allen & Unwin.
- Napier, J. R., & Napier, P. H. (1967). *A handbook of living primates*. London: Academic Press.
- Napier, J. R., & Napier, P. H. (1985). *The natural history of the primates*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Narayanan, V. (2004). *Hinduism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Narby, J., & Francis Huxley, F. (Eds.). (2001). *Shamans through time: 500 Years on the path to knowledge*. New York: Tarcher/Putnam.
- Nardo, D. (2004). *Ancient Mesopotamia*. San Diego, CA: Gale Group/Thomson Learning.
- Naroll, R. (1956). A preliminary index of social development. *American Anthropologist*, 58, 687–715.
- Naroll, R. (1959). A tentative index of culture stress. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 5, 107–116.
- Naroll, R. (1962). *Data quality control*. New York: Free Press.
- Naroll, R. (1966). Does military deterrence deter? *Transactions*, 3, 14–20.
- Naroll, R. (1983). *The moral order: An introduction to the human situation*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Naroll, R., with Bullough, V. L., & Naroll, F. (1974). *Military deterrence in history: A pilot cross-historical survey*. Albany: State University of New York Press.

- Naroll, R., with Cohen, R. (Eds.). (1970). *A handbook of method in cultural anthropology*. Garden City, NY: Natural History Press.
- Nash, J. C. (1979). *We eat the mines and the mines eat us: Dependency and exploitation in Bolivian tin mines*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Nash, J. C. (1989). *From tank town to high tech: The clash of community and industrial cycles*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Nash, J. C. (2001). *Mayan visions: The quest for autonomy in an age of globalization*. New York: Routledge.
- Nash, J. C., & Fernández-Kelly, M. P. (Eds.). (1983). *Women, men, and the international division of labor*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Nash, M. (1989). *The cauldron of ethnicity in the modern world*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Nason, J. D. (1997). Beyond repatriation: Cultural policy and practice in the 21st century. In B. Ziff & P. Rao (Eds.), *Borrowed power: Essays on cultural appropriation* (pp. 291–312). New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- National Academy of Sciences, Committee on Science and Creationism. (1984). *Science and creationism: A view from the National Academy of Sciences*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- National Park Service. (2005). *Pu'uhonua O Honaunau National Historical Park*. Retrieved May 21, 2005 from www.nps.gov.
- National Research Council. (1993). *Understanding child abuse and neglect*. Washington, DC: National Academies Press.
- Nazarea, V. (Ed.). (1999). *Ethnoecology: Situated knowledge/located lives*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Neale, W. C., & Mayhew, A. M. (1983). Polanyi, institutional economics, and economic anthropology. In S. Ortiz (Ed.), *Economic anthropology: Topics and theories* (pp. 11–20).
- Neass, A. (1989). *Ecology, community, and lifestyle. Outline of an ecosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Neev, D., & Emery, K. O. (1995). *The destruction of Sodom, Gomorrah, and Jericho: Geological, climatological, and archaeological background*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Negnevitsky, M. (2002). *Artificial intelligence: A guide to intelligent systems*. New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Nehring, W. M. (1999). Clinical genetics: An overview. *The Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 13, 19–33.
- Neich, R. (2001). *Carved histories: Rotorua Ngati Tarawhai woodcarving*. Auckland, New Zealand: Auckland University Press.
- Neihardt, J. G. (1932). *Black Elk speaks: Being the life story of a holy man of the Oglala Sioux*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Neill, S. D. (1993). *Clarifying McLuhan: An assessment of process and product*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Nell, O. (1975.) *Acting on principle. An essay on Kantian ethics*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Nelson, R., & Badger, M. O. (1987). *Make prayers to the raven*. [Video recording]. Fairbanks: KUAC. (Produced in collaboration with the people of the Koyukuk River, KUAC-TV, University of Alaska)
- Nelson, S. (1997). *Gender in archaeology: Analyzing power and prestige*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Nemet-Nejat, K. R. (1998). *Daily life in ancient Mesopotamia*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Netting, R. M. (1977). *Cultural ecology*. Menlo Park, CA: Benjamin/Cummings.
- Netting, R. McC. (1993). Smallholders, householders, farm families, and the ecology of intensive, sustainable agriculture. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Netting, R. McC., Wilk, R. R., & Arnould, E. J. (Eds.). (1984). *Households: Comparative and historical studies of the domestic group*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Neuman, L. (2003). *Social research methods: Quantitative and qualitative approaches* (5th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Neumann, E. (1954). *The origins and history of consciousness*. Bollingen Series XLII. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Nevitt, B., & McLuhan, M. (Eds.). (1995). *Who was Marshall McLuhan?* Toronto: Stoddart.
- Newberg, A., D'Aquili, E., & Rause, V. (2001). *Why God won't go away: Brain science and the biology of belief*. New York: Ballantine.
- Newell, W. H. (1976). *Ancestors*. The Hague, the Netherlands: Mouton.
- Newman, P., & Ratliff, M. (Eds.). (2001). *Linguistic fieldwork*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Newman, T. W., & Sanford, R. M. (2001). *Cultural resources archaeology: An introduction* (U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Washington, DC). Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Newman, T. W., & Sanford, R. M. (2001). *Practicing archaeology: A training manual for cultural resources archaeology*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Newman, W. R. (2004). *Promethean ambitions: Alchemy and the quest to perfect nature*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Newmeyer, F. J. (1986). *Linguistic theory in America*. San Diego: Academic Press.
- NgCheong-Lum, R. (2000). *Fiji*. New York: Times Publishing Group.
- Nicholl, C. (2004). *Leonardo da Vinci: Flights of the mind—A biography*. New York: Viking.
- Nichols, D. L., & Frederick, C. D. (1993). Irrigation canals and chinampas: The development of hydraulic agriculture in the northern basin of Mexico. In V. Scarborough & B. L. Isaac (Eds.), *Economic aspects*

- of water management in the prehispanic new world (pp. 123–150). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Nichols, G. (1999). *Sedimentology & stratigraphy*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Science.
- Nichols, M., & Goodall, J. (1999). *Brutal kinship*. New York: Aperture Foundation.
- Nielsen, F. (1994). Sociobiology and sociology. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 20, 267–303.
- Nielsen, K. (2001). *Naturalism and religion*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus.
- Niemitz, C. (Ed.) (1984). *Biology of tarsiers*. Stuttgart: Gustav Fischer Verlag.
- Nietzel, M., Bernstein, D., & McCauley, E. (1997). *Abnormal psychology*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Nietzsche, F. (1993). *Thus spake Zarathustra* (Introduction by H. James Birx). Amherst, NH: Prometheus Books.
- Nietzsche, F. (1999/1885). *Thus Spake Zarathustra*. New York: Dover Publications.
- Niezen, R. (2000). *Spirit wars: Native North American religions in the age of nation building*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Niezen, R. (2004). *A world beyond difference: Cultural identity in the age of globalization*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Nisbet, R. A. (1974). *The sociology of Émile Durkheim*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Nitecki, M. H., & Nitecki, D. V. (1993). *Evolutionary ethics*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Nketia, J. H. K. (1981). The juncture of the social and the musical: The methodology of cultural analysis. *The World of Music*, 23(2), 22–39.
- Nola, R. (2003). *Rescuing reason: A critique of antirationalist views of science and knowledge*. Dordrecht: Kluwer.
- Nolt, S. M. (1992). *A history of the Amish*. Intercourse, PA: Good Books.
- North, T. (1994). *The Internet and Usenet global computer networks*. Masters thesis, Curtin University of Technology, Perth, Australia.
- Norton, D. F. (Ed.) (1993). *The Cambridge companion to Hume*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nou, J. (1993). *Taj Mahal*. New York: Abbeville Press.
- Novella, S., & DeAngelis, P. (2002). Cults. In M. Shermer (Ed.) & P. Linse (Contributing Ed.), *The skeptic encyclopedia of pseudoscience* (Vol. 1). Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- Nowak, R., Konstant, W., Nowak, R. M., Rylands, A., Mittermeier, R., & Walker, E. (1999). *Walker's primates of the world*. Baltimore: John Hopkins University Press.
- Number, R. L. (1993). *The creationists: The evolution of scientific creationism*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Nussbaum, M. C. (1990). Aristotelian social democracy. In R. B. Douglass, G. M. Mara, & H. S. Richardson (Eds.), *Liberalism and the good* (pp. 203–252). New York: Routledge.
- Nussbaum, M. C. (1997). *Cultivating humanity: A classical defense of reform in liberal education*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- O'Connor, T. (2000). *The archaeology of animal bones*. College Station: Texas A&M University.
- O'Grady, W., Dobrovolsky, M., & Aronoff, M. (1989). *Contemporary linguistics*. New York: St. Martin's.
- O'Hear, A. (1999). *After progress: Finding the old way forward*. London: Bloomsbury.
- O'Meara, T. F. (1997). *Thomas Aquinas theologian*. South Bend, IN: Notre Dame University Press.
- O'Neill, J. (1995). *The poverty of postmodernism*. New York: Routledge.
- O'Riordan, T. (2001). *Globalism, localism, and identity: Fresh perspectives on the transition to sustainability*. London: Earthscan.
- O'Toole, R. (1998). Friedrich Max Muller. In W. H. Swatos, Jr. (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of religion and society* (pp. 314–315). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Oakes, L., & Gahlin, L. (Eds.) (2003). *Ancient Egypt*. New York: Barnes & Noble Books.
- Oakley, K. P. (1949). *Man the Toolmaker*. London: British Museum (Natural History).
- Oakley, K. P. (1972). *Man the tool-maker*. London: Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History).
- Oakley, K. P., & Hoskins, C. R. (1950, March). New evidence on the antiquity of Piltown man. *Nature*, 165, 379–382.
- Oates, J. F., & Davies, A. G. (Eds.) (1994). *Colobine monkeys: Their ecology, behaviour, and evolution*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Obeyesekere, G. (1968). Theodicy, sin, and salvation in a sociology of Buddhism. In E. R. Leach (Ed.), *Practical religion*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Ogbu, J. (1978). *Minority education and caste: The American system in cross-cultural perspective*. New York: Academic Press.
- Ogbu, J. (1999). Beyond language: Ebonics, proper English, and identity in a Black-American speech community. *American Educational Research Journal*, 36(2), 147–184.
- Ogden, C. K., & Armstrong Richards, I. (1946). *The meaning of meaning* (8th ed.). New York: Harcourt Brace & World.
- Ogden, D. (1999). *Polygamy, prostitutes and death: The Hellenistic dynasties*. London: Duckworth and the Classical Press of Wales.
- Olson, B. (2003). The revolution in marketing apparel: A narrative ethnography. In T. Malefyt & B. Moeran (Eds.), *Advertising cultures*. Oxford, UK: Berg.
- Olson, M. (2000). *Power and prosperity: Outgrowing communist and capitalist dictatorships*. New York: Basic Books.
- Olson, S. (2002). *Mapping human history: Discovering the past through our genes*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

- Omohundro, J. T. (1998). *Careers in anthropology*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Onor, S. O. (1994). *The Ejagham nation in the Cross River Region of Nigeria*. Ibadan, Nigeria: Kraft Books.
- Opton, F. G. (1982). *Liberal religion: Principles and practice*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Ornstein, A. C., & Levine D. U. (2003). *Foundations of education*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.
- Ortiz, A. (1969). *The Tewa world: Space, time, being and becoming in the Pueblo universe*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Ortner, S. (1974). Is female to male as nature is to culture? In M. Rosaldo & L. Lamphere (Eds.), *Women, culture, and society* (pp. 67–87). Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Ortner, S. B., & Whitehead, H. (Eds.). (1981). *Sexual meanings: The cultural construction of gender and sexuality*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Osborne, T. (1998). *Aspects of Enlightenment*. London: UCL Press.
- Osman, F. (1992). *Jihad: A legitimate struggle for human rights: The Muslim world: Issues and challenges*. Los Angeles: Multimedia Vera International.
- Osman, F. (1994). *Shari'a in contemporary society: The dynamics of change in Islamic law*. Los Angeles: Multimedia Vera International.
- Osterreich, S. A. (1991). *The American Indian Ghost Dance, 1870 and 1890: An annotated bibliography*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Oswalt, W. H. (1990). *Bashful no longer: An Alaskan Eskimo ethnohistory, 1778–1988*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Oswalt, W. H., & Neely, S. (1999). *This land was theirs: A study of Native Americans*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Othman, N. (1999). Grounding human rights arguments in non-Western culture: Shari'a and the citizenship rights of women in a modern Islamic state. In Joanne R. Bauer & Daniel A. Bell, *The East Asian challenge for human rights*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Otte, M. (1995). The nature of Levallois. In H. L. Dibble & O. Bar-Yosef (Eds.), *The definition and interpretation of Levallois technology* (Monographs in World Prehistory, No. 23, pp. 117–124). Madison, WI: Prehistory Press.
- Otterbein, K. F. (1977). *Comparative cultural analysis*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Otterbein, K. F. (1987). Raoul Naroll (1920–1985). *American Anthropologist*, 89, 136–142.
- Otterbein, K. F. (1997). The origins of war. *Critical Review*, 2, 251–277.
- Otterbein, K. F. (1999a). Clan and tribal conflict. In Lester R. Kurtz (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of violence, peace, and conflict*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Otterbein, K. F. (1999b). A history of research on warfare in anthropology. *American Anthropologist*, 101, 794–805.
- Otterbein, K. F. (2003, December). The archaeology of war: An alternative view. *Anthropology News*, p. 9.
- Otterbein, K. F. (2004). *How war began*. College Station, TX: Texas A&M Press.
- Otterbein, K. F. (Ed.). (1994). *Feuding and warfare: Selected works of Keith F. Otterbein*. Langhorne, PA: Gordon and Breach.
- Otto, R. (1925). *The idea of the holy: An inquiry into the non-rational factor in the idea of the divine and its relation to the rational*. London, New York: Milford, Oxford University Press.
- Outram, D. (1995). *The Enlightenment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ovchinnikov, I. V., Gothenstrom, A., Romanova, G. P., Kharitonov, V. M., Liden, K., & Goodwin, W. (2000). Molecular analysis of Neandertal DNA from the northern Caucasus. *Nature*, 404, 490–493.
- Oyama, S. (2000). *The ontogeny of information: Developmental systems and evolution*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Padden, C., & Humphries, T. (2005). *Inside deaf culture*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Page, B. M., Ernst, W. G., & Coleman, R. G. (Eds.). (2000). Tectonic studies of Asia and the Pacific Rim: A tribute to Benjamin M. Page (pp. 1911–1997). *International Book Series*, 3. Geological Society of America.
- Page, J. (1990). *Zoo: The modern ark*. Toronto: Key Porter Books.
- Page, J. (1995). *The Brazilians*. New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Palladino, M. (2005). *Understanding the Human Genome Project* (2nd ed.). New York: Benjamin Cummings.
- Palmer, L. J. (2004). *Encyclopedia of DNA and the United States criminal justice system*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland.
- Palmer, M., & Finlay, V. (2003). *Faith in conservation: New approaches to religions and the environment*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Palmer, R. E. (1969). *Hermeneutics*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press.
- Palmer, R. R., Colton, J., & Kramer, L. (2002). *A history of the modern world* (9th ed.). New York: Knopf.
- Palmqvist, P. (1997). A critical re-evaluation of the evidence for the presence of hominids in Lower Pleistocene times at Venta Micena, Southern Spain. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 33, 83–89.
- Palombit, R. A. (1992). *Pair bonds and monogamy in wild siamang (Hylobates syndactylus) and whitehanded gibbon (Hylobates lar) in northern Sumatra*. Davis: University of California Press.
- Pare, A. (1982). *On monsters and marvels* (J. L. Pallister, Trans.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1573)

- Parezo, N. J. (1993). *Hidden scholars: Women anthropologists and the Native American Southwest*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Park, R. (1952). *Human communities: The city and human ecology*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press.
- Park, R., E., Burgess, W., & McKenzie, R. D. (1925). *The city*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Park, T. K. (1992, March). Early trends toward class stratification: Chaos, common property, and flood recession agriculture. *American Anthropologist*, pp. 90–117.
- Parker, P. M. (1997). *Linguistic cultures of the world: A statistical reference*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Parker, S. (1990). *The practical paleontologist*. London: Quarto.
- Parker, W. (1996). *Educating the democratic mind*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Parkin, D. J. (1985). *The anthropology of evil*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Parkin, R., & Stone, L. (Eds.). (2003). *Kinship and family: An anthropological reader*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Parra, E. J., Kittles, R. A., & Shriver, M. D. (2004). Implications of correlations between skin color and genetic ancestry for biomedical research. *Nature Genetics*, 36, S54–S60.
- Parsons, T. (1951). *The social system*. New York: Free Press.
- Pascal, B. (1997). *The provincial letters*. Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock Publishers.
- Pascal, B. (1999). *Pensees and other writings*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Pascal, B. (2004). *Blaise Pascal: Thoughts, letters and minor works*. Whitefish, MT: Kessinger Publishing.
- Paton, H. J. (1971). *The categorical imperative: A study in Kant's moral philosophy*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Patrick, A. (2002). *The most striking of objects: The totem poles of Sitka National Historical Park*. Anchorage, AK: U. S. Department of the Interior, Alaska Support Office, National Park Service and Sitka National Historical Park.
- Patterson, F. (1981). *The Education of Koko*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.
- Patterson, F. (1985). *Koko's kitten*. New York: Scholastic.
- Patterson, F. (1999). *Koko-Love! Conversations with a signing gorilla*. New York: Dutton Children's Books.
- Patterson, F., & Cohn, R. H. (1988). *Koko's story*. New York: Scholastic.
- Patterson, F., & Gordon, W. (1993). The case for the personhood of gorillas. In P. Cavalieri & P. Singer (Eds.), *The great ape project: Equality beyond humanity* (pp. 58–77). New York: St. Martin's.
- Patterson, F., & Linden, E. (1981). *The education of Koko*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, & Winston.
- Patterson, O. (1982). *Slavery and social death: A comparative study*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Paul, D. B. (1995). *Controlling human heredity: 1865 to the present*. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press.
- Paul, H. W. (1974). Religion and Darwinism: Varieties of Catholic reaction. In T. F. Glick (Ed.), *The comparative reception of Darwinism* (pp. 403–436).
- Pavlish, L. A., & Banning, E. B. (1980). Revolutionary developments in carbon-14 dating. *American Antiquity*, 45(2), 290–296.
- Pavlish, L. A., & Litherland, A. E. (2003). Physics and archaeometry (Foreword, special issue). *Physics in Canada*, 59, 222–225.
- Peacock, T., & Wisuri, M. (2002). *Ojibwe waasa inaabidaa: We look in all directions*. Afton: Afton Historical Society Press.
- Peek, P. M. (Ed.). (1991). *African divination systems*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Peel, J.D.Y. (1972). *Herbert Spencer on social evolution*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Peers, L. (1994). *The Ojibwa of western Canada 1780–1870*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press.
- Peirce, C. S. (1934). Pragmatism and pragmaticism. C. Hartshorne & P. Weiss (Eds.), *Collected Papers* (Vol. 5). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Perello, E. R. (1995). *El Abate Henri Breuil (1877–1961)*. Madrid, Spain: Universidad Nacional de Educacion a Distancia.
- Perez, L. A. Jr. (1995). *Cuba: Between reform and revolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Peristiany, J. (Ed.) (with Handman, M.-E.). (1989). *Le prix de l'alliance en Méditerranée*. Paris: Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
- Perry, D. G., & Beussey, K. (1984). *Social development*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Perry, D. R. (1986). *Life above the jungle floor*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Perry, R. J. (2003). *Five key concepts in anthropological thinking*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall/Pearson Education.
- Perry, Richard L. (2003). *Five key concepts in anthropological thinking*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Perry, W. J. (1923). *The children of the sun: A study in the early history of civilization*. London: Methuen.
- Persons, S. (1987). *Ethnic studies at Chicago, 1905–1945*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Peterson, D. (1989). *The deluge and the ark: A journey into primate worlds*. New York: Avon Books.
- Peterson, T. (2002). *Linked arms*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Pétonnet, C. (1979). *On est tous dans le brouillard*. Paris: Editions du CTHS.
- Petrinovich, L. (2000). *The cannibal within*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Pettifor, E. (2000). From the teeth of the dragon: *Gigantopithecus blacki*. In M. Scully (Ed.), *Selected*

- readings in physical anthropology (pp. 143–149). Dubuque, IA: Kendall/Hunt.
- Pfleiderer, B., & Bibeau, G. (Eds.). (1991). *Anthropologies of medicine*. Wiesbaden, Germany: Vieweg & Sohn Verlag.
- Pfungst, O. (1911). *Clever Hans*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Phelan, S. E. (2001). What is complexity science, really? *Emergence*, 3(1), 120–36.
- Reynolds, R. G. (1979). *An adaptive computer model of the evolution of agriculture for hunter-gatherers in the Valley of Oaxaca, Mexico*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan.
- Phillips, P. (1980). *The prehistory of Europe*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Phillips, S. H. (1995). *Classical Indian metaphysics*. Chicago: Open Court.
- Pickering, M. (1993). *Auguste Comte: An intellectual biography* (Vol. 1). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Piddington, R. O. (1960). *Action anthropology*. Wellington, New Zealand: Polynesian Society.
- Pike, K. (1976). *Phonemics: A technique for reducing languages to writing*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Pike, K. L. (1967). *Language in relation to a unified theory of the structure of human behavior*. The Hague: Mouton.
- Pink, S. (2001). *Doing visual ethnography: Images, media, and representation in research*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Pinker, S. (1994). *The language instinct: How the mind creates language*. New York: William Morrow.
- Pinker, S. (1999). *How the mind works*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Pinker, S. (2002). *The blank slate: The modern denial of human nature*. New York: Viking.
- Piot, P., & Coll Seck, A. M. (2001). International response to the HIV/AIDS epidemic: Planning for success. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 79, 1106–1112.
- Plato. (1971). *The collected dialogues of Plato*. (E. Hamilton & H. Cairns, Eds.). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Plato. (1995). Republic. In S. M. Cohen, P. Curd, & C. D. C. Reeve (Eds.), *Readings in Ancient Greek philosophy: From Thales to Aristotle*. Indianapolis, IN: Hackett.
- Plog, S. (1997). *Ancient peoples of the American Southwest*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Plomin, R., DeFries, J. C., McClearn, G. E., & Rutter M. (1997). *Behavioral genetics*. (3rd ed.). New York: Freeman.
- Plomley, B. (1993). *The Tasmanian aborigines*. Launceston, Australia: The Plomley Foundation.
- Plotkin, H. C. (1994). *The nature of knowledge: Concerning adaptations, instinct, and the evolution of intelligence*. Harmondsworth, UK: Allen Lane/Penguin.
- Plucker, J. A. (2004). Robert Mearns Yerkes. *Human intelligence: Historical influences, current controversies, teaching resources*. Retrieved May 16, 2005, from <http://www.indiana.edu/~intell/yerkes.shtml>
- Polanyi, K. (1968). *Primitive, archaic, and modern economics*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Polednak, A. P. (1997). *Segregation, poverty, and mortality in urban African Americans*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Pontell, H. N. (2002). *Social deviance: Readings in theory and research*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Popa, R. (2004). *Between necessity and probability: Searching for the definition and origin of life*. Berlin, Germany: Springer.
- Popper, K. (1945). *The open society and its enemies*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Popper, K. (1958). *The logic of scientific discovery*. London: Hutchinson.
- Popper, K. (1972). *Objective knowledge: An evolutionary approach*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Popper, K. R. (1962). *The open society and its enemies* (Vol. 1). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Porter, B. N. (2000). *One God or many? Concepts of divinity in the ancient world*. Chebeague, ME: Casco Bay Assyriological Institute.
- Pospisil, L. (1973). E. Adamson Hoebel and the anthropology of law. *Law and Society Review*, 7, 537–559.
- Possehl, G. L. (2002). *The Indus civilization: A contemporary perspective*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira Press.
- Possehl, G. L. (2003). *The Indus civilization: A contemporary perspective*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira Press.
- Post S. G., & Whitehouse P. J. (Eds.). (1998). *Genetic testing for Alzheimer disease: Clinical and ethical issues*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Post, S. G. (Ed.). (2004). *Encyclopedia of bioethics* (3rd ed.). New York: Macmillan.
- Postgate, J. N. (1994). *Early Mesopotamia: Society and economy at the dawn of history*. New York: Routledge.
- Postman, N. (1993). *Technopoly: The surrender of culture to technology*. New York: Vintage Books.
- Powell, J. F. (2005). *First Americans: Race, evolution and the origin of native Americans*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Poyatos, F. (1993). *Paralanguage: A linguistic and interdisciplinary approach to interactive speech and sound*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Poynter, M. (1997). *The Leakeys: Uncovering the origins of humankind*. Springfield, NJ: Enslow.
- Prager, D., & Telushkin, J. (1981). *The nine questions people ask about Judaism*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Preiswerk, R., & Perrot, D. (1978). *Ethnocentrism and history: Africa, Asia and Indian America in Western textbooks*. New York: Nok.

- Premack, D. (1976). *Intelligence in ape and man*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Preuschoft, H. (1985). *The lesser apes: Evolutionary and behavioral biology*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Price, D. (2002). Interlopers and invited guests: On anthropology's witting and unwitting links to intelligence agencies. *Anthropology Today*, 18(6), 16–21.
- Price, D. H. (2004). *Threatening anthropology: McCarthyism and the FBI's surveillance of activist anthropologists*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Price, J. A. (1978). *Native studies: American and Canadian Indians*. Toronto: McGraw-Hill.
- Price, L. J. (2001). The mismatch between anthropology graduate training and the work lives of graduates. *Practicing Anthropology*, 23(1), 55–57.
- Price, M. L. (2003). *Consuming passions: The uses of cannibalism in late medieval and early modern Europe*. New York: Routledge.
- Price-Mars, J. (1983). *So spoke the uncle*. Washington, DC: Three Continents Press.
- Primavesi, A. (2000). *Sacred Gaia: Holistic theology and earth system science*. New York: Routledge.
- Prince-Hughes, D. (2001). *Gorillas among us: A primate ethnographer's book of days*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Principe, L. M., & Newman, W. R. (2001). Some problems with the historiography of alchemy. In A. Grafton & W. Newman (Eds.), *Secrets of nature: Astrology and alchemy in early modern Europe*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Purves, D., Augustine, G., Fitzpatrick, D., Katz, L., LaMantia, A-S, McNamara, J., & William, S. M. (2001). *Neuroscience* (2nd ed.). Sunderland, MA: Sinauer.
- Putnam, A. (1955). *Eight years with Congo Pygmies*. London: Hutchinson.
- Putnam, H. (1987). *The many faces of pragmatism*. La Salle, IL: Open Court.
- Putnam, S., & Carré, J. (2005). *Hormonal responses to competition in NCAA male hockey players*. Manuscript in preparation.
- Pyatt, S. E. (1986). *Martin Luther King, Jr. : An annotated bibliography*. New York: Greenwood Press.
- Pye, L. W. (1984). *China: An introduction* (4th ed.). Boston, MA: Little, Brown, and Company.
- Quennell, P., et al. (Eds.). (1971). *The Colosseum*. New York: Newsweek.
- Quilter, J. (1989). *Life and death at Paloma: Society and mortuary practices in a preceramic Peruvian village*. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press.
- Qvortrup, J., Bardy, M., Sgritta, G., & Wintersberger, H. (Eds.). (1994). *Childhood matters: Social theory, practice, and politics*. Brookfield, VT: Avebury.
- Rabinow, P. (1977). *Reflections on fieldwork in Morocco*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Raby, P. (2001). *Alfred Russel Wallace: A life*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Rachels, J. (1991). *Created from animals: The moral implications of Darwinism*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. (1922). *The Andaman Islanders: A study in social anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. (1939). *Taboo*. Cambridge: University Press.
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. (1952). *Structure and function in primitive societies*. New York: Free Press.
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. (1964). *The Andaman Islanders*. New York: Free Press. (Original work published 1922)
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. (1977). *The social anthropology of Radcliffe-Brown* (A. Kuper, Ed.). Boston: Routledge and Kegan.
- Radford, A. (1988). *Transformational syntax: A first course*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Radnitzky, G., & Bartley W. III. (Eds.). (1987). *Evolutionary epistemology, rationality, and the sociology of knowledge*. La Salle, IL: Open Court.
- Rafert, S. (1996). *The Miami Indians: A persistent people 1654–1994*. Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Society.
- Raftery, B., & Clint, T. (Eds.). (2001). *Atlas of the Celts*. Buffalo, New York: Firefly Books.
- Raghavan, I. (Ed.). (2003). *The essential writings of Mahatma Gandhi*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Rahman, F. (1982). *Islam and modernity*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Ralph, J. R. (1993). *Northern protest: Martin Luther King, Jr., Chicago, and the civil rights movement*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Ramos, A. R. (1995). *Sanuma memories: Yanomami ethnography in times of crisis*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Randall, R. (1976). How tall is a taxonomic tree? Some evidence of dwarfism. *American Ethnologist*, 3, 545–546.
- Rankin, H. D. (1987). *Celts and the classical world*. London: Croom & Helm.
- Ranov, V. A. (1995). The Levallois paradox. In H. L. Dibble & O. Bar-Yosef (Eds.), *The definition and interpretation of Levallois technology* (Monographs in World Prehistory, No. 23, pp. 69–78). Madison, WI: Prehistory Press.
- Rappaport, R. (1984). *Pigs for the ancestors: Ritual in the ecology of a New Guinea people*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Rappaport, R. A. (1979). *Ecology, meaning, and religion*. Richmond, CA: North Atlantic Books.
- Rappaport, R. A. (1999). *Ritual and religion in the making of humanity*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Rappaport, N., & Overing, J. (2000). *Social and cultural anthropology: The key concepts*. London: Routledge.

- Raup, D. M., & Stanley, S. M. (1971). *Principles of palaeontology*. San Francisco: Freeman.
- Rawlins, R. G., & Kessler, M. J. (Eds.). (1986). *The Cayo Santiago macaques: History, behavior, and biology*. Albany NY: State University of New York.
- Rawls, J. (1971). *A theory of justice*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press.
- Rawls, J. (1999). *Theory of justice* (Rev. Ed.). Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Rawson, D. (1994). Democracy, socialism, and decline. In A. I. Samatar (Ed.), *The Somali challenge from catastrophe to renewal*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner.
- Ray, D. J. (1980). *Artists of the tundra and the sea*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Reardon, J. (2004). *Race to the finish: Identity and governance in an age of genomic*. New York: Princeton University Press.
- Redfield, R. (1930). *Tepoztlan: A Mexican village: A study of folk life*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Redfield, R. (1941). *The folk culture of Yucatan*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Redfield, R. (1953). *The primitive world and its transformations*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Redfield, R. (1956). *Peasant society and culture: An anthropological approach to civilization*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Redfield, R. (1962). *The little community: And peasant society and culture*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Redford, D. (2002). *The ancient gods speak: A guide to Egyptian religion*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Redman, C., James, S., Fish, P., & Rogers, D. (Eds.). (2004). *The archaeology of global change: The impact of humans on their environment*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Reed, P. F. (Ed.). (2000). *Foundations of Anasazi culture: The Basketmaker-Pueblo transition*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.
- Reed-Danahay, D. (2004). *Locating Bourdieu*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Rees, M. (2000). *Just six numbers: The deep forces that shape the universe*. New York: Basic Books.
- Rees, M., & Smart, J. (2001). *Plural globalities in multiple localities*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Reeves, N., & Taylor, J. H. (1993). *Howard Carter: Before Tutankhamun*. New York: Abrams.
- Reichard, G. (1950). *Navaho religion: A study of symbolism*. New York: Bollingen Foundation.
- Reid, H. (1999). *In search of the immortals: Mummies, death, and the after life*. London: Headline Book.
- Reid, M. E. (2000). *Howlers and other new world monkeys*. Chicago: World Books.
- Reines, A. J. (1987). *Polydoxy: Explorations in a philosophy of liberal religion*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Reiter, R. R. (1975). *Toward an anthropology of women*. New York: Monthly Review Press.
- Reitz, E. J., & Wing, E. S. (1999). *Zooarchaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Relethford, J. H. (2001). *Genetics and the search for modern human origins*. New York: Wiley-Liss.
- Renfrew, C. (1988). *Archaeology and language: The puzzle of Indo-European origins*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Renfrew, C., & Bahn, P. (1991). *Archaeology: Theories, methods, and practice*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Renfrew, C., & Zubrow, E. B. W. (Eds.). (1994). *The ancient mind: Elements of cognitive archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rennie, B. S. (1996). *Reconstructing Eliade: Making sense of religion*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Renrew, C., & Bahn, P. (2004). *Archaeology: Theory, methods, and practice*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Renshaw, J. (2002). *The Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco: Identity and economy*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Renzetti, C. M., & Curran, D. J. (2001). *Theories of crime*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Restak, R. (2001). *The secret life of the brain*. Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Reynolds, L. T., & Lieberman, L. (Eds.). (1996). *Race and other misadventures: Essays in honor of Ashley Montagu in his ninetieth year*. Dix Hills, NY: General Hall.
- Ribeiro, D. (2000). *The Brazilian people: The formation and meaning of Brazil* (G. Rabassa, Trans.). Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Rice, E. (1979). *Margaret Mead: A portrait*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Richard, A. F. (1985). *Primates in nature*. New York: W. H. Freeman.
- Richards, D. (1994). *Masks of difference: Cultural representations in literature, anthropology, and art*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Richards, E. (2004). *The cost of shelter*. New York: IndyPublish.com
- Richardson, J. (2004). *Nietzsche's new Darwinism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Richardson, L., Taylor, V., & Whittier, N. (Eds.). (2004). *Feminist frontiers* (6th ed.). Boston: McGraw Hill.
- Richter, D. K. (1992). *The ordeal of the longhouse: The peoples of the Iroquois League in the era of European colonization*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Ricoeur, P. (1986). *Lectures on ideology and utopia* (G. H. Taylor, Ed.). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Ricoeur, P. (1992). *Oneself as another* (K. Blamey, Trans.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Ridington, R., & Hastings, D. [In' Aska] (1997). *Blessing for a long time: The sacred pole of the Omaha tribe*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press.

- Ridley, M. (1993). *The red queen: Sex and the evolution of human nature*. New York: Penguin Books.
- Ridley, M. (2003). *Nature via nurture*. London: Fourth Estate.
- Ridley, M. (2004). *Evolution* (3rd ed.). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Ridley, M. (Ed.). (1996). *The Darwin reader* (2nd ed.). New York: Norton.
- Riel-Salvatore, J., & Clark, G. A. (2001). Grave markers. *Current Anthropology*, 42, 449–479.
- Riel-Salvatore, J., & Clark, G. A. (2001). Middle and Early Upper Paleolithic burials and the use of chronotypology in contemporary Paleolithic research. *Current Anthropology*, 42 (August- October), 449–479.
- Rightmire, G. (1990). *The evolution of Homo erectus: Comparative anatomical studies of an extinct human species*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rightmire, G. P. (1988). *Homo erectus* and later middle Pleistocene humans. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 17, 239–259.
- Rightmire, G. P. (1995). Geography, time, and speciation in Pleistocene Homo. *South African Journal of Science*, 91, 451–454.
- Rindos, D. (Ed.). (1984). *Origins of agriculture: An evolutionary perspective*. Orlando, FL: Academic Press.
- Ripley, W. Z. (1919). *The races of Europe: A sociological study*. New York: D. Appleton.
- Ritchie, W. A. (1993). *The archaeology of New York State*. Garden City, NJ: Purple Mountain Press.
- Ritzer, G., & Goodman, D. J. (2003). *Sociological theory*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Rival, L., & Whitehead, N. (Eds.). (2001). *Beyond the visible and the material: The Amerindianization of society in the work of Peter Rivière*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rivière, P. (1969). *Marriage among the trio: A principle of social organization*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Roaf, M. (1990). *Cultural atlas of Mesopotamia and the ancient Near East*. New York: Facts on File.
- Robbins, J. (2004). The Globalization of Pentecostal and Charismatic Christianity. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 33, 117–143.
- Robbins, M. M., Sicotte, P., & Stewart, K. J. (Eds.). (2001). *Mountain gorillas: Three decades of research at Karisoke*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Robbins, R. H. (2001). *Cultural anthropology: A problem-based approach* (3rd ed.). Itaska, IL: F. E. Peacock.
- Robbins, R. H. (2005). *Global problems and the culture of capitalism* (3rd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Roberts, P., & Irons-Georges, T. (Eds.). (2000). *Aging: Vol. I. Abandonment-injuries among the elderly*. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press.
- Robertson, J. (Ed.). (2005). *Same-sex cultures and sexualities. An anthropological reader*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Robertson, R. (Ed.). (2002). *The Cambridge companion to Thomas Mann*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Robins, R. H. (1997). *A short history of linguistics* (4th Ed.). London: Longman.
- Robinson, A. (2002). *The man who deciphered Linear B: The story of Michael Ventris*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Robinson, T. M. (1987). *Heraclitus: Fragments*. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto Press.
- Rocha, J. (1999). *Murder in the rain forest: The Yanomami, the gold miners, and the Amazon*. London, UK: Latin American Bureau.
- Roche, J., & McHutchison, M. (Ed.). (1998). *First fish first people: Salmon tales of the North Pacific Rim*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Rocheleau, D., Thomas-Slayter, B., & Wangari, E. (Eds.). (1996). *Feminist political ecology*. New York: Routledge.
- Rochester, J. M. (1993). *Waiting for the millennium: U. N. and the future of world order*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press.
- Rockefeller, S. (1991). *John Dewey: Religious faith and democratic humanism*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Roede, M., Wind, J., Patrick, J. M., & Reynolds, V. (Eds.). (1991). *The aquatic ape: Fact or fiction?* London: Souvenir Press.
- Rogers, G. A. J., & Ryan, A. (1988). *Perspectives on Thomas Hobbes*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Rogers, R., Rogers, S., & Wendy, S. (1992). *Stories of childhood: Shifting agendas of child concern*. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto Press.
- Rogowski, R. (1989). *Commerce and coalitions: How trade affects domestic political alignments*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Róheim, G. (1974). *The riddle of the Sphinx: Or, human origins*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Rohner, R. (1986). *The warmth dimension: Foundations of parental acceptance-rejection theory*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Rolland, N. (1995). Levallois emergence: Single or multiple? A review of the Euro-African record. In H. L. Dibble & O. Bar-Yosef (Eds.), *The definition and interpretation of Levallois technology* (Monographs in World Prehistory, No. 23, pp. 333–360). Madison, WI: Prehistory Press.
- Romain, W. F. (2000). *Mysteries of the Hopewell: Astronomers, geometers, and magicians of the Eastern Woodlands*. Akron: University of Akron Press.
- Romero-Herrera, A. E., Lehmann, H., Castillo, O., Joysey, K. A., & Friday, A. E. (1976). Myoglobin of the orangutan as a phylogenetic enigma. *Nature*, 261, 162–164.
- Roosevelt, A. (Ed.). (1994). *Amazonian Indians from prehistory to the present*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.

- Rorty, A. O. (2001). *The many faces of evil*. New York: Routledge.
- Rorty, R. (1982). *Consequences of pragmatism*. Minneapolis: Minnesota University Press.
- Rosaldo, M., & Lamphere, L. (Eds.). (1974). *Women, culture and society*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- Rosenthaler, U., & Chukwuezi, B. (1996). *Ejagham* (Heritage Library of African Peoples Central Africa). New York: Rosen.
- Roscoe, W. (1998). *Changing ones: Third and fourth genders in Native North America*. London: Macmillan.
- Rose, D. (1990). *Living the ethnographic life* (Qualitative Research Methods Series, 23). Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Rose, D. B. (1992). *Dingo makes us human: Life and land in an aboriginal Australian culture*. Cambridge, Melbourne: Cambridge University Press.
- Rose, M. D. (1994). Quadrupedalism in some Miocene catarrhines. *Journal of Human Evolution* 26, 387–411.
- Rose, M. R., & Lauder, G. A. (Eds.). (1996). *Adaptation*. New York: Academic Press.
- Rosen, L. (1989). *The anthropology of justice: Law as culture in Islamic society*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press.
- Roskams, S. (2001). *Excavation* (Cambridge Manuals in Archaeology). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Roskin, M. G., Cord, R. L., Medeiros, J. A. & Jones, W. S. (2002). *Political science: An introduction*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Rosman, A., & Rubel, P. G. (2004). *The tapestry of culture: An introduction to cultural anthropology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Rosner, M., Ben David, I., Avnat, A., Cohen, N., & Leviatan, U. (1990). *The second generation: Continuity and change in the kibbutz*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Ross, E. B. (Ed.). (1980). *Beyond the myths of culture: Essays in cultural materialism*. New York: Academic Press.
- Rothfarb, E. (1998). *In the land of the Taj Mahal: The world of the fabulous Mughals*. New York: Henry Holt and Company.
- Rousseau, J.-J. (1979). Discourse on the origin and foundation of the inequality among men. In J. H. Mason (Ed.), *The indispensable Rousseau*. London: Quartet Books.
- Rousseau, J.-J. (1988). On the social contract, or principles of political right. In A. Ritter & J. C. Bondanella (Eds.), *Rousseau's political writings*. New York: Norton.
- Rowe, D. C. (1994). *The limits of family influence. Genes, experience, and behavior*. New York: Guilford.
- Rowe, J. H. (1945, January). Absolute chronology in the Andean area. *American Antiquity*, X(3), 265–284.
- Rowe, J. H. (1946). Inca culture at the time of the Spanish conquest. In J. H. Steward (Ed.), *Handbook of South American Indians* (Vol. 2, pp. 183–330). Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Rowe, N. (1996). *The pictorial guide to the living primates*. Charlestown, RI: Pogonias Press.
- Rowe, N. (1996). *The pictorial guide to the living primates*. Charlestown, RI: Pogonias Press.
- Rubicz, R., Schurr, T. G., Babb, P. L., & Crawford, M. H. (2003). Mitochondrial DNA variation and the origins of the Aleuts. *Human Biology*, 75, 809–835.
- Rubington, E., & Weinberg, M. (2004). *Deviance: The interactionist perspective*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Ruby, J. (2000). *Picturing culture: Explorations of film and anthropology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Rüdiger, S. (2001). *Nietzsche: A philosophical biography*. New York: Norton.
- Rudin, N., & Keith I. (2002). *An introduction to forensic DNA analysis* (2nd ed.). New York: CRC Press.
- Rudolph, S. H., & Rudolph, L. I. (1983). *Gandhi, the traditional roots of charisma*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Ruff, C. B. (1994). Morphological adaptation to climate in modern and fossil hominids. *Yearbook of Physical Anthropology*, 37, 65–107.
- Ruff, C. B. (2002). Long bone articular and diaphyseal structures in Old World monkeys and apes 1: Locomotor effects. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 119, 305–342.
- Rumbaugh, D. M. (1972). *Evolution, ecology, behavior, and captive maintenance (gibbon and siamang)*. Basel, Switzerland: S. Karger.
- Rumbaugh, D. M. (1974). *Gibbon and siamang: Natural history, social behavior, reproduction vocalizations, prehension* (Progress in Biochemical Pharmacology). Basel, Switzerland: S. Karger.
- Rumbaugh, D. M. (1977). *Language learning by a chimpanzee: The LANA project*. New York: Academic Press.
- Rumbaugh, D. M., & Washburn, D. A. (2003). *Intelligence of apes and other rational beings*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Ruong, I. (1967). *The Lapps in Sweden* (A. Blair, Trans.). Stockholm: Swedish Institute for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries.
- Ruse, M. (1976). Charles Lyell and the philosophies of science. *British Journal for the History of Science*, 9, 121–131.
- Ruse, M. (2001). *Mystery of mysteries: Is evolution a social construction?* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Rush, J. A. (1996). *Clinical anthropology: An application of anthropological concepts within clinical settings*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Rushforth, S., & Upham, S. (1992). *A Hopi social history*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Ruspoli, M. (1987). *The cave of Lascaux: The final photographs*. New York: Abrams.

- Russell, D. A. (1969). A new specimen of *Stenonychosaurus* from the Oldman Formation (Cretaceous) of Alberta. *Canadian Journal of Earth Science*, 6, 595–612.
- Russell, D. A. (1981). Speculations on the evolution of intelligence in multicellular organisms. In J. Billingham (Ed.), *Life in the universe: Proceedings of the Conference on Life in the Universe, NASA Ames Research Center, June 19–20, 1979* (pp. 259–275). Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Russell, D. A., & Séguin, R. (1982). Reconstructions of the small Cretaceous theropod *Stenonychosaurus inequalis* and a hypothetical dinosaurid. *Sylogues*, 37, 1–43.
- Russell, M. (2003). *Pittdown Man: The secret life of Charles Dawson & the world's greatest archaeological hoax*. Gloucestershire, UK: Tempus.
- Russon, A. E., & Begun, D. R. (Eds.). (2004). *The evolution of thought*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Rutter, N. W., & Catto, N. R. (Eds.). (1995). *Dating methods for quaternary deposits*. St. John's, Canada: Geological Association of Canada.
- Ruvolo, M. (1997). Molecular phylogeny of the hominoids: Inferences from multiple independent DNA sequence data sets. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 14, 248–265.
- Ruvolo, M., Disotell, T. R., Allard, M. W., Brown, W. M., & Honeycutt, R. L. (1991). Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science USA*, 88, 1570–1574.
- Ryan, A. (1995). *John Dewey and the high tide of American liberalism*. New York: Norton.
- Ryan, W., & Pittman, W. (1999). *Noah's flood. The new scientific discoveries about the event that changed history*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Rylands, A. D. (Ed.). (1993). *Marmosets and tamarins: Systematics, behavior, and ecology*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Rylands, A. D. (Ed.). (1993). *Marmosets and tamarins: Systematics, behavior, and ecology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sabloff, P. L. W. (2000). *NAPA Bulletin 20-Careers in anthropology: Profiles of practitioner anthropologists*. Arlington, VA: American Anthropological Association.
- Sack, P., & Aleck, J. (Eds.). (1992). *Law and anthropology*. New York: New York University Press.
- Sacramento Anthropological Society. (1983). *Women in anthropology: Symposium papers 1979 and 1980*, 16. Sacramento, CA: Sacramento Anthropological Society.
- Sagan, C. (1980). *Cosmos*. New York: Random House.
- Sagan, C. (1993). *The demon haunted world: Science as a candle in the dark*. New York: Random House.
- Sagan, C. (1997). *Billions and billions: Thoughts on life and death at the brink of the millennium*. New York: Random House.
- Sagan, C., & Shklovskii, I. S. (1966). *Intelligent life in the universe*. San Francisco: Holden-Day.
- Saggs, H. W. F. (1995). *Babylonians*. London: British Museum Press.
- Sagona, A. (1994). *Bruising the red earth: Ochre mining and ritual in aboriginal Tasmania*. Malaysia: Melbourne University Press.
- Sahlins, M. (1974). *Stone Age economics*. New York: Aldine.
- Sahlins, M. D. (1958). *Social stratification in Polynesia*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Sahlins, M. D. (1976). *The use and abuse of biology: An anthropological critique of sociobiology*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Sahlins, M. D., & Service, E. R. (Eds.). (1960). *Evolution and culture*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Said, E. (1978). *Orientalism*. New York: Random House.
- Saladi, R. N., & Persaud, A. N. (2005). The causes of skin cancer: A comprehensive review. *Drugs Today*, 41, 37–53.
- Salamone, F. A., & Adams, W. (Eds.). (1999). *Anthropology and theology: God, icons, and godtalk*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- Saliba, J. A. (1976). "Homo religiosus" in *Mircea Eliade: An anthropological evaluation*. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill.
- Salomon, F., & Urioste, G. L. (1991). *The Huarochiri Manuscript: A testament of ancient and colonial Andean religion*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Salvador, A. (2005). Coping with competitive situations in humans. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 29, 195–205.
- Salzano, F. M., & Bortolini, M. C. (2002). *The evolution and genetics of Latin American populations*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Salzano, F. M., & Hurtado, A. M. (Eds.). (2004). *Lost paradises and the ethics of research and publication*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Salzman, P. C. (1999). *The anthropology of real life: Events in human experience*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Salzman, P. C. (2000). *Black tents of Baluchistan*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Salzman, P. C. (2001). *Understanding culture: An introduction to anthropological theory*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Salzman, P. C. (2004). *Pastoralists: Equality, hierarchy, and the state*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Sampson, C. G. (1974). *The Stone Age archaeology of southern Africa*. New York: Academic Press.
- Sanday, P. R. (2002). *Women at the center: Life in a modern matriarchy*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Sanders, W. T., & Marino, J. (1970). *New World prehistory*. New York: Academic Press.
- Sanderson, S. K. (1990). *Social evolutionism: A critical history*. Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.

- Sandler, S., Freedman, R. O., & Telhami, S. (1999). The religious-secular divide in Israeli politics. *Mideast Policy Council Journal*, 6(4).
- Sandoval, C. (2000). *The methodology of the oppressed*. St. Paul, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
- Saney, I. (2004). *Cuba: A revolution in motion*. Manitoba, Canada: Fernwood.
- Sankhyan, A. A. (1997). Fossil clavicle of a middle Pleistocene hominid of the Narmada valley, India. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 32, 3–16.
- Santangelo, A. (2001). *The anthropic grounds to culture (plus Addendum, 2002)*. Milan, Italy: Editrice Sabaini.
- Sapir, E. (1917). Do we need a “superorganic?” *American Anthropologist*, 19(3), 441–447.
- Sapir, E. (1921). *Language, an introduction to the study of speech*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Company.
- Sapir, E. (1949). *Culture, language, and personality: Selected essays*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Sapir, E. (1949). *Selected writings of Edward Sapir in language, culture, and personality* (G. Mandelbaum, Ed.). Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Saporta, S. (Ed.). (1966). *Psycholinguistics: A book of readings*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Sarkar, S. (Ed.). (1996). *Logical empiricism at its peak: Schlick, Carnap, and Neurath*. New York: Garland.
- Sartre, J.-P. (1996). *L'existentialisme est un humanisme* [Existentialism is a humanism]. Paris: Gallimard. (Original work published 1946)
- Sassen, S. (1991). *The global city: New York, London, Tokyo*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Sasson, J. (Ed.). (1995). *Civilizations of the ancient near east*. New York: Schribner.
- Satguru, S. S. (1997). *Dancing with Siva: Hinduism's contemporary catechism* (5th ed.). Kauai, HI: Himalayan Academy.
- Saura Ramos, P. A. (1999). *Cave of Altamira*. New York: Harry N. Abrams.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, E. S. (1986). *Ape language: From conditioned response to symbol*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, E. S., Williams, S. L., Furuichi, T., & Kano, T. (1996). Language perceived: Paniscus branches out. In W. C. McGrew and T. Nishida (Eds.), *Great apes societies* (pp. 173–195). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, S., Shanker, S. G., & Taylor, T. J. (2001). *Apes, language, and the human mind*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sayer, A. (2000.) *Realism and social science*. Thousand Oak, CA: Sage.
- Scarf, M. (1987). *Intimate partners*. New York: Random House.
- Scarr, D. (1984). *Fiji: A short history*. Laie, Hawaii: Institute for Polynesian Studies, Brigham Young University, Hawaii Campus.
- Scarre, C. (1997). *Ancient civilizations*. New York: Longman.
- Scarre, C. (Ed.). (2002). *Monuments and landscape in Atlantic Europe*. New York: Routledge.
- Schaaf, G. (2004). Precious: Native jewelry by 20 living masters. *Native Peoples*, 17(6), 48–54.
- Schaller, G. (1972). *Serengeti: A kingdom of predators*. New York: Knopf.
- Schaller, G. B. (1963). *The mountain gorilla: Ecology and behavior*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Schaller, G. B. (1965). *The year of the gorilla*. New York: Ballantine.
- Schaller, G. B. (1977). *Mountain monarchs: Wild sheep and goats of the Himalaya*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Schaller, G. B., et al. (1958). *The giant pandas of Wolong*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Schapiro, M. (1994). *Theory and philosophy of art: Style, artist, and society*. New York: Braziller.
- Scharff, R. (1995). *Comte after positivism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Schebesta, P. (1933). *Among Congo Pygmies*. London: Hutchinson.
- Schebesta, P. (1936). *My Pygmy and Negro hosts*. London: Hutchinson.
- Schele, L., & Freidel, D. (1990). *A forest of kings*. New York: Morrow.
- Scheper-Hughes, N. (Ed.). (1987). Child survival: Anthropological perspectives on the treatment and maltreatment of children. Dordrecht, Holland: D. Reidel.
- Scheper-Hughes, N., & Carolyn S. (Eds.). (1998). *Small wars: The cultural politics of childhood*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Schick, K. D., & Toth, N. (1993). *Making silent stones speak: Human evolution and the dawn of technology*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Schiffer, M. B. (1996). *Formation processes of the archaeological record*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.
- Schilbrack, K. (Ed.). (2004). *Thinking through rituals: Philosophical perspectives*. New York: Routledge.
- Schipper, K. (1993). *The Taoist body* (K. C. Duval, Trans.). Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Schjellerup, I. (1997). *Incas and Spaniards in the conquest of Chachapoyas* (Series B, Gothenburg Archaeological Theses No. 7). Göteborg University, Sweden.
- Schlanger, S. H. (Ed.). (2002). *Traditions, transitions, and technologies: Themes in southwestern archaeology*. Boulder: University Press of Colorado.
- Schliemann, H. (1968). *Troy and its remains* (P. Smith Ed.). Manchester, NH: Ayer.

- Schlosser, E. (2001). *Fast food nation: The dark side of the All-American meal*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.
- Schmid, R. D. (2003). *Pocket guide to biotechnology and genetic engineering*. Weinheim, Germany: Wiley-VCH.
- Schmidt, J. (Ed.). (1996). *What is Enlightenment? Eighteenth-century answers and twentieth-century questions*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Schmidt, W. (1931). *The origin and growth of religion*. London: Methuen.
- Schmidt, W. (1939). *The culture historical method of ethnology: The scientific approach to the racial question*. New York: Fortuny's.
- Schneider, D. M. (1968). *American kinship: A cultural account*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Schneider, D. M. (1984). *A critique of the study of kinship*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Schneider, H. K. (1975). Economic development and anthropology. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 4, 271–292.
- Schneider, J. (1995). Introduction: The analytic strategies of Eric R. Wolf. In J. Schneider & R. Rapp (Eds.), *Articulating hidden histories: Exploring the influence of Eric R. Wolf* (pp. 3–30). Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Schoepf, B. G. (2001). International AIDS research in anthropology: Taking a critical perspective on the crisis. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 30, 335–361.
- Scholz, F. (2002). *Nomadism and colonialism: A hundred years of Baluchistan, 1872–1972*. Karachi, Pakistan: Oxford University Press.
- Schreiber, K. J. (1992). *Wari imperialism in Middle Horizon Peru*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Museum of Anthropology.
- Schrire, C. (1980). An inquiry into the evolutionary status and apparent identity of San huntergatherers. *Human Ecology*, 8, 9–32.
- Schröder, J. (1998). Emergence: Non-deductibility or downward causation? *The Philosophical Quarterly*, 48, 433–452.
- Schrödinger, E. (1992). *What is life? The physical aspect of the living cell*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Schuchhardt, C. (1979). *Schliemann's discoveries of the ancient world* (E. Sellers, Trans.). New York: Avenel Books.
- Schumar, W. (2004). Making strangers at home: Anthropologists studying higher education. *The Journal of Higher Education*, 75(1).
- Schwartz J. H., & Tattersall, I. (2005). *The human fossil record: Vol. 3. Craniodental morphology of early hominids*. New York: Wiley-Liss.
- Schwartz, J. H. (1988). *Orangutan biology*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Schwartz, J. H. (1993). *What the bones tell us*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- Schwartz, J. H. (1999). *Sudden origins: Fossils, genes and the emergence of species*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Schwartz, J. H. (2004). *The red ape* (2nd ed.). New York: Basic Books.
- Schwartz, J. H. (2004). *The red ape: Orangutans and human origins*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Schwartz, J. H., & Tattersall, I. (2002). *The human fossil record, volume 1. Terminology and craniodental morphology of genus Homo (Europe)*. New York: Wiley-Liss.
- Schwartz, J. H., & Tattersall, I. (2003). *The human fossil record, volume 2. Craniodental morphology of genus Homo (Africa and Asia)*. New York: Wiley-Liss.
- Schwartzman, H. (1993). *Ethnography in organizations*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Schwarz, H. P., & Dorner, F. (2003). *Karl Landsteiner and his major contributions to haematology*. Vienna, Austria: Baxter BioScience.
- Schwarzbach, M. (1986). *Alfred Wegener: The father of continental drift. With an introduction to the English Edition by Anthony Hallam*. Madison, WI: Science Tech.
- Scopes, J. T., & Presley, J. (1967). *Center of the storm: Memoirs of John T. Scopes*. New York: Holt Rinehart and Winston.
- Scott, E. C., & Branch, G. (2003). Antievolutionism: Changes and continuities. *BioScience*, 53, 282–285.
- Scott, J. (1985). *Weapons of the weak: Everyday forms of peasant resistance*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Scribner, S., & Cole, M. (1981). *The psychology of literacy*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Scupin, R. (2002). *Race and ethnicity: An anthropological focus on the United States and the world*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Searle, J. (1996). *The construction of social reality*. London: Penguin.
- Seaton, C. (1996). *Altruism and activism*. Landham, MD: University Press of America.
- Sedley, D. (1998). *Lucretius and the transformation of Greek wisdom*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge
- Seeley, R. R., Stephens, T. D., & Tate, P. (in press). *Anatomy and physiology* (7th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Segalen, M. (1972). *Nuptialité et alliance. Le choix du conjoint dans une commune de l'Eure*. Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose.
- Seegerstrale, U. (2000). *Defenders of the truth: The battle for science in the sociobiology debate and beyond*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sellen, D. W., & Mace, R. (1997). Fertility and mode of subsistence: A phylogenetic analysis. *Current Anthropology*, 38, 878–889.
- Senut, B., Pickford, M., et al. (2001). First hominid from the Miocene (Lukeino Formation, Kenya). *Académie des Sciences de Paris, Sciences de la Terre et des planetes*, 332, 137–144.

- Service, E. (1976). Leslie Alvin White 1900–1975. *American Anthropologist*, 78, 612–617.
- Service, E. R. (1962). *Primitive social organization: An evolutionary perspective*. New York: Random House.
- Service, E. R. (1966). *The hunters*. Englewood Cliffs NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Service, E. R. (1975). *Origins of the state and civilization: The process of cultural evolution*. New York: Norton.
- Setchell, J. M. (2003). *Field and laboratory methods in primatology: A practical guide*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Setchell, J. M., & Curtis, D. J. (2003). *Field and laboratory methods in primatology*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Shahrani, M. N., & Canfield, R. (Eds.). (1984). *Revolutions and rebellions in Afghanistan: Anthropological perspectives*. Berkeley: University of California Institute of International Studies.
- Sharer, R. J. (1994). *The ancient Maya*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Sharma, K. L. (1986). *Caste, class, and social movements*. Jaipur, India: Rawat.
- Sharma, R. P. (1977). The problem of evil in Buddhism. *Journal of Dharma*, 2.
- Sharma, U. M. (1973). Theodicy and the doctrine of karma. *Man*, 8, 347–364.
- Sharp, A. (1956). *Ancient voyagers of the Pacific*. Wellington: Polynesian Society.
- Shaul, D. L., & Furbee, N. L. (1998). *Language and culture*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland.
- Shaw, G. B. (1967). *The perfect Wagnerite*. Mineola, NY: Dover.
- Shaw, I. (Ed.). (2000). *The Oxford history of Ancient Egypt*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Shaw, I., & Nicholson, P. (2000). *Ancient Egyptian materials and technology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sheets, P. D. (1992). *The Cerén site: A prehistoric village buried by volcanic ash in Central America*. Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich.
- Sheets, P. D. (2002). *Before the volcano erupted: The ancient Cerén village in Central America*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Shepard, K. (1991). The state of ethnohistory. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 20, 345–375.
- Sheridan, T., & Parezo, N. (Eds.). (1996). *Paths of life: America Indians of the Southwest and Northern Mexico*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Shermer, M. (2002). In *Darwin's shadow: The life and science of Alfred Russel Wallace*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Sherry, J., Jr. (1995). *Contemporary marketing and consumer behavior: An anthropological sourcebook*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Shipman, P. (1981). *Life history of a fossil: An introduction to taphonomy and paleoecology*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Shipman, P. (2001). *The man who found the missing link*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Shook, J. R. (Ed.). (2003). *Pragmatic naturalism and realism*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus.
- Shorter, E. (1975). *The making of the modern family*. New York: Basic Books.
- Shumaker, R. W., Beck, B. B., & Ellis, G. (2003). *Primates in question*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Books.
- Shweder, R. A., & Good, B. (Eds.). (2005). *Clifford Geertz by his colleagues*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Sibley, C. G., & Ahlquist, J. E. (1983). Phylogeny and classification of birds based on the data of DNA–DNA hybridization. In R. F. Johnston (Ed.), *Current ornithology* (Vol. 1, pp. 245–292). New York: Plenum.
- Sidky, H. (1997). Irrigation and the rise of the state in Hunza: A case for the hydraulic hypothesis. *Modern Asian Studies*, 31, 995–1017.
- Sidky, H. (2004). *Perspectives on culture: A critical introduction to theory in cultural anthropology*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Siebert, S. A., & Mueller, F. H. (1941). *The social life of primitive man*. St. Louis, MO: B. Herder.
- Siegel, J. T. (2001). Suharto, Witches. *Indonesia*, 71, 27–78.
- Siegfried, T. (2002). *Strange matters: Undiscovered ideas at the frontiers of space and time*. Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Siliotti, A. (1998). *The discovery of Ancient Egypt*. Edison, NJ: Chartwell Books.
- Silk, J. (2001). *The big bang* (3rd ed.). New York: Freeman.
- Silver, D. (2003). *Introducing cyberculture*. <http://www.com.washington.edu/rccs/intro.asp>
- Silver, S., & Miller, W. R. (1997). *American Indian languages: Cultural and social contexts*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Silverman, H. (2002). *Ancient Nasca settlement and society*. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press.
- Silverman, H. J., & Idle, D. (1985). *Hermeneutics deconstruction*. New York: New York University Press.
- Simeone, W. E. (1995). *Rifles, blankets, and beads: Identity, history, and the Northern Athapaskan potlatch*. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Simon, J. (1981). *The ultimate resource*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Simon, J. (2000). *The great breakthrough and its cause*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Simons, R. C. & Hughes, C. C. (Eds.). (1985). *The culture-bound syndromes: Folk illnesses of psychiatric and anthropological interest*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel Publishing.
- Simons, W. (2001). *Cities of ladies: Beguine communities in the medieval low countries, 1200–1565*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

- Simpson, C. (1995). *The splendid blond beast*. Monro, ME: Common Courage Press.
- Simpson, G. E. (1968). Assimilation. In D. Sills (Ed.), *International encyclopedia of the social sciences* (pp. 438–444). New York: Macmillan.
- Simpson, G. E. (1973). *Melville J. Herskovits*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Simpson, G. G. (1944). *Tempo and mode in evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Singer, M. (1961). A study of culture and personality: Theory and research. In B. Kaplan (Ed.), *Studying personality cross-culturally* (pp. 9–90). Evanston, IL: Row, Peterson.
- Singer, M., & Amityville, H. B. (1995). *Critical medical anthropology*. New York: Baywood.
- Singer, P. (1982). Ethics and sociobiology. *Philosophy and public affairs*, 11(1), 40–64.
- Singh, Y. H. (1973). *Modernization of Indian tradition: A systematic study of social change*. Delhi: Thomson Press.
- Sinor, D. (Ed.). (1990). *The Cambridge history of early Inner Asia*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- SIS Forum. (1991). *Are women and men equal before Allah?* [booklet series]. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Author.
- Siuruainen, E. (1977). *The Lapps in Finland: The population, their livelihood, and their culture*. Helsinki, Finland: Society for the Promotion of Lapp Culture.
- Skelton, R. R., Mc Henry, H. M., & Drawhorn, G. M. (1986). Phylogenetic analysis of early hominids. *Current Anthropology*, 27(1), 21–43.
- Skolimowski, H. (1992). *Living philosophy: Eco-philosophy as a tree of life*. London: Arkana.
- Slawych, D. (1999). Aboriginal languages headed for extinction. *Wind Speaker*, 16, 9.
- Slezkine, Y. (1991). The fall of Soviet ethnography 1928–38. *Current Anthropology* 32(4), 476–484.
- Slobodin, R. (1978). *W. H. R. Rivers*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Sluka, J. A. (Ed.). (1998). *Death squad: The anthropology of state terror*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Smail, J. K. (2002). Remembering Malthus: A preliminary argument for a significant reduction in global human numbers. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 118, 292–297.
- Šmajš, J. (1997). *The threatened culture*. Brno: Dobromysl & Slovacontact.
- Smalley, W. A. (1973). *Manual of articulatory phonetics*. South Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library.
- Smelser, N. (1963). *Theory of collective behavior*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press.
- Smith, A. (1776/1977). *An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Smith, A. (1984). *The Glasgow edition of the works and correspondence of Adam Smith: Vol. I. The theory of moral sentiments*. Glasgow: Liberty Fund. (Original work published 1759)
- Smith, A. (1992). *Pastoralism in Africa: Origins and development ecology*. London: Hurst and Company.
- Smith, A. (2003). *The wealth of nations*. New York: Bantam Classic.
- Smith, A. D. (2004). *The antiquity of nations*. Malden, MA: Polity Press.
- Smith, B. (1999). *The emergence of agriculture*. New York: Freeman.
- Smith, D. (1986). *H. G. Wells: Desperately mortal*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Smith, E. A., Mulder, M. B., & Hill, K. (2001). Controversies in the evolutionary social sciences: A guide for the perplexed. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 16, 128–135.
- Smith, F. H., & Spencer, F. (Eds.). (1984). *The origins of modern humans: A world survey of the fossil evidence*. New York: Alan R. Liss.
- Smith, G. (2005). *The genomics age: How DNA technology is transforming the way we live and who we are*. New York: AMACOM.
- Smith, G. E. (1915). *The Ancient Egyptians and the origin of civilization* (Rev. ed.). London: Harper.
- Smith, G. E. (1923). *Essays on the evolution of man*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Smith, G. E. (1924). *Evolution of man: Essays*. London: Milford.
- Smith, G. E. (1932). The industries of *Sinanthropus*. *Man*, 32, 7–10.
- Smith, H. (1991). *The world's religions*. New York: Harper Collins.
- Smith, H. G. (1974). *Ethno-historical report on the Omaha people: Commissions findings*. New York and London: Garland Publishing.
- Smith, J. E. (1984). *Purpose and thought: The meaning of pragmatism*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Smith, J. E. (2004). *Biotechnology* (4th ed.). Cambridge/New York/Melbourne/Madrid/Cape Town: Cambridge University Press.
- Smith, M. G. (1998). *The study of social structure*. New York: Research Institute for the Study of Man.
- Smith, M. J. (2000). *Culture*. Buckingham, UK: Open University Press.
- Smith, M. S. (1990). *The early history of God*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- Smith, P. (2003). 40K–40Ar Dating in Archaeology. In L. A. Pavlish & A. E. Litherland (Eds.), “Physics and Archaeometry.” Special issue of *Physics in Canada* 59(5), 257–262.
- Smith, R. E. (1982). *Ethnohistoric study of Haida acculturation, Parts I, II, and III*. Nortorf, Germany: Volkerkundliche Arbeitsgemeinschaft.

- Smith, T. (1995). *The island of the Anishnaabeg: Thunderers and water monsters in the traditional Ojibwe life-world*. Moscow: University of Idaho Press.
- Smitz, P., Bain, C., & Bedford, N. (2004). *Australia*. Oakland, CA: Lonely Planet.
- Smocovitis, V. B. (1996). *Unifying biology, the evolutionary synthesis, and evolutionary biology*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Smole, W. J. (1976). *The Yanomama Indians: A cultural geography*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Smuts, B. B. (1985). *Sex and friendship in baboons*. New York: Aldine.
- Smuts, B. B. (1999). *Sex and friendship in baboons* (2nd ed.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Smyntyna, O. V. (2001). *Zonalnist rannyopervisnuch kultur: Doslidjennya, facty, hipotezy* [Zonal features of Early Prehistoric cultures: Investigations, facts, hypothesis]. Odessa, Ukraine: Astroprint.
- Smyntyna, O. V. (2003). The Environmental approach to Prehistoric studies: Approaches and theories, *History and Theory: Studies in the Philosophy of History*, 42(4).
- Snow, D. R. (1994). *The Iroquois*. Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.
- Snyder, M. (1981). On the self-perpetuating nature of social stereotypes. In D. L. Hamilton (Ed.) *Cognitive processes in stereotyping and intergroup behavior*. New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Sober, E. (1984). *The nature of selection*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Sober, E., & Wilson, D. S. (1998). *Unto others: The evolution and psychology of unselfish behavior*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Sobolik, K. D. (2003). *Archaeobiology: Archaeologist's toolkit*. New York: Alta Mira.
- Social Science Education Consortium. (1972). *A preliminary review of the intercultural dimension in international/intercultural education, Grade K-14* (Publication #156). Boulder, CO: Social Science Education Consortium.
- Soffer, O., & Praslov, N. D. (1993). *From Kostenki to Clovis: Upper Paleolithic-Paleo-Indian adaptations*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Sokolovsky, J. (Ed.). (1997). *The cultural context of aging* (2nd ed.). New York: Bergin & Garvey.
- Solecki, R. S. (1971). *Shanidar: The first flower people*. New York: Knopf.
- Solomon, R. C. (2002). *Spirituality for the skeptic*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Sonakia, A. (1984). The skull-cap of early man and associated mammalian fauna from Narmada valley alluvium, Hoshangabad area, Madhya Pradesh (India). *Records of the Geological Survey of India*, 113(6), 159-172.
- Sørensen, M. (1998). Rescue and recovery: On historiographies of female archaeologists. In M. Diaz-Andreu & M. Sørensen (Eds.), *Excavating women: A history of women in European archaeology* (pp. 31-60). London: Routledge.
- Sørensen, M. (2000). *Gender archaeology*. Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Sorgner, S. L. (1999). Metaphysics without truth: On the importance of consistency within Nietzsche's philosophy. In N. Knoepffler, W. Vossenkuhl, S. Peetz, & B. Lauth (Eds.), *Muenchner Philosophische Beiträge*. Munich: Herbert Utz Verlag.
- Spalding, D. (1993). *Dinosaur hunters: 150 years of extraordinary discoveries*. Toronto, Canada: Key Porter Books.
- Spear, T., & Waller, R. (1993). *Being Maasai: Ethnicity and identity in East Africa*. Oxford, UK: James Currey.
- Spencer, F. (1986). *Ecce homo: An annotated bibliographic history of physical anthropology*. New York: Greenwood Press.
- Spencer, F. (1993). The rise of academic physical anthropology in the United States 1880-1980: A historical review. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 56, 353-364.
- Spencer, F. (1997). *History of physical anthropology* (2 vols.). New York: Garland.
- Spencer, F. (Ed.). (1982). *A history of American physical anthropology 1930-1980*. New York: Academic Press.
- Spencer, F. (Ed.). (1997). *History of physical anthropology* (Vols. 1-2). New York: Garland.
- Spencer, H. (1876/2002). *Principles of sociology*. Piscataway, NJ: Transaction.
- Spencer, H. (1929). *The principles of sociology* (3 vols.). New York: Appleton.
- Spencer, H. (1966). *The study of sociology*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Spencer, H. (1967). *The evolution of society: Selections from Herbert Spencer's principles of sociology* (R. L. Carneiro, Ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Spencer, P. (1965). *The Samburu. A study of gerontocracy in a nomadic tribe*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Spencer, P. (1973). *Nomads in alliance: Symbiosis and growth among the Rendille and Samburu of Kenya*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Spencer, P. (1988). *The Maasai of Matapato: A study of rituals of rebellion*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press.
- Spengler, O. (1918). *The decline of the west*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Spengler, O. (1934). *The hour of decision*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Sperber, D. (1996). *Explaining culture*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Sperling, S. (2000). Ashley Montagu (1905-1999). *American Anthropologist*, 102, 583-588.
- Sperling, S. (2005). *Love forms the bones: Ashley Montagu biography*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Spier, L., Hallowell, A. I., & Newman, S. S. (Eds.). (1941). *Language, culture, and personality: Essays in memory of*

- Edward Sapir. Menasha, WI: Sapir Memorial Publication Fund.
- Spindler, K., Wilfing, H., Rastbichler-Zissernig, E., zur Nedden, D., & Nothdurfter, H. (Eds.). (1996). *Human mummies: A global survey of their status and the techniques of conservation*, Vol. 3: *The Man in the Ice*. New York: Springer.
- Spivak, G. (1999). *A critique of postcolonial reason*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Spoehr, A. (1985). George Peter Murdock (1897–1985). *Ethnology*, 26, 307–317.
- Sponsel, L. E. (1995). *Indigenous peoples and the future of Amazonia: An ecological anthropology of an endangered world*. Tuscon: University of Arizona Press.
- Sponsel, L. E. (1998). Yanomami: An arena of conflict and aggression in the Amazon." *Aggressive Behavior*, 24(2), 97–122.
- Sponsel, L. E. (2001). Advocacy in anthropology. In N. J. Smelser & P. B. Baltes (Eds.), *International encyclopedia of social and behavioral sciences* (Vol. 1, pp. 204–206). Oxford: Pergamon Press.
- Spradley, J. (1980). *Participant observation*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.
- Spradley, J. (Ed.). (1972). *Culture and cognition: Rules maps, and plans*. San Francisco: Chandler Publishing Company.
- Spradley, J. P. (1979). *The ethnographic interview*. Fort Worth, TX: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Spradley, J. P. (1980). *Participant observation*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Spradley, J., & McCurdy, D. (Eds.). (2003). *Conformity and conflict*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Spring, J. (2000). *American education* (9th ed). Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Springer, S., & Deutsch, G. (1997). *Left brain right brain* (5th ed.). New York: W. H. Freeman.
- Squire, C. (1975). *Celtic myth and legend: Poetry and romance*. Newcastle: Newcastle Publishing.
- Squires, S., & Byrne, B. (Eds.). (2002). *Creating breakthrough ideas: The collaboration of anthropologists and designers in the product development industry*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- St. John, S. Sir. (1889). *Hayti: or The Black Republic*. London: Smith, Elder.
- Stachel, J. (1998). *Einstein's miraculous year*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Stamps, J. (1995). *Unthinking modernity: Innis, McLuhan, and the Frankfurt School*. Montreal: McGill–Queen's University Press.
- Stanford, C. (2003). *Upright: The evolutionary key to becoming human*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Stanish, C. (1994). The hydraulic hypothesis revisited: Lake Titicaca basin raised fields in theoretical perspective. *Latin American Antiquity*, 5, 312–332.
- Stanley, D. (1997). *Cuba: Survival guide*. London, UK: Lonely Planet.
- Stansky, P. (1983). *On Nineteen Eighty-Four*. Stanford, CA: Stanford Alumni Association.
- Staples, R. (1999). *The black family*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Stark, M. (Ed.) (in press). *Archaeology of Asia*. Blackwell Publishers.
- Starkloff, C. F. (2002). *Common testimony: Ethnology and theology in the customs of Joseph Lafitau*. St. Louis, MO: Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Starn, O. (1992). Missing the revolution: Anthropologists and the war in Peru. In G. E. Marcus (Ed.), *Rereading cultural anthropology* (pp. 152–180). Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Starr, J., & Collier, J. F. (Eds.). (1989). *History and power in the study of law: New directions in legal anthropology*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Staub, E. (1989). *The roots of evil*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Steadman, D. (1989). Extinction of birds in Eastern Polynesia: A review of the record and comparisons with other Pacific Island groups. *Journal of Archaeological Science*, 16, 177–205.
- Stearns, S. C. (1992). *The evolution of life histories*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Stein, P. L., & Rowe, B. M. (2003). *Physical anthropology* (8th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Steiner, F. (1956). *Taboo*. London: Cohen & West.
- Steiner, H. J., & Alston, P. (2000). *International human rights in context*. (2nd ed.). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Steinmetz, P. B. (1990). *Pipe, bible, and peyote among the Oglala Lakota: A study in religious identity*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press.
- Steltenkamp, M. F. (1993). *Black Elk: Holy man of the Oglala*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Steltzer, U. (1984). *A Haida potlatch*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Steltzer, U. (1985). *Inuit: The north in transition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Stephen, M. (Ed.). (1987). *Sorcerer and witch in Melanesia*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Stephens, S. (1995). *Children and the politics of culture*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Stephens, W. R. (2002). *Careers in anthropology: What an anthropology degree can do for you*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Sterelny, K., & Griffiths, P. E. (1999). *Sex and death: An introduction to philosophy of biology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Sterelny, Kim. (2001). *Dawkins Vs. Gould: Survival of the fittest*. Cambridge: Totem Books.
- Sternberg, R. J. (1997). The concept of intelligence and its role in lifelong learning and achievement. *American Psychologist*, 52, 1030–1037.

- Steuart, J. (1966). *Inquiry into the principles of political economy*. Chicago, IL: Chicago University Press.
- Stevens, P., Jr. (1996). Magic. In D. Levinson & M. Ember (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of cultural anthropology* (pp. 721–726). New York: Henry Holt.
- Stevens, P., Jr. (1996). Sorcery and witchcraft. In D. Levinson & M. Ember (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of cultural anthropology* (pp. 1225–1231). New York: Henry Holt.
- Steward, J. (1948). *The handbook of South American Indians*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Steward, J. H. (1955). *Theory of culture change: The methodology of multilineal evolution*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Steward, J. H. (Ed.). (1967). *Contemporary in traditional societies* (3 vols). Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Steward, J. H., & Faron, L. C. (1959). *Native peoples of South America*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Stewart, I. (1989). *Does God play dice? The mathematics of chaos*. Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.
- Stewart, W. N. & Rothwell, G. W. (1993). *Paleobotany and the evolution of plants*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Stiassny, M. L. J., Parenti, L. R., & Johnson, G. D. (Eds.). (1996). *Interrelationships of fishes*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Stierlin, H. (2002). *Islamic art and architecture*. New York: Thames and Hudson.
- Stigler, J., Shweder, R., & Herdt, G. (Eds.). (1990). *Cultural psychology essays on comparative human development*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Stiner, M. C. (1994). *Honor among thieves: A zooarchaeological study of Neandertal ecology*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Stocking, G. W. (1982). *Race, culture, and evolution: Essays in the history of anthropology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Stocking, G. W. (1995). *After Tylor: British social anthropology, 1888–1951*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Stocking, G. W. (2000). "Do good, young man": Sol Tax and the world mission of liberal democratic anthropology. In R. Handler (Ed.) *Excluded ancestors, inventible traditions: Essays toward a more inclusive history of anthropology. History of anthropology* (Vol. 9, pp. 171–265). Madison: The University of Wisconsin Press.
- Stocking, G. W. (Ed.). (1985). *Objects and others: Essays on museums and material culture*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Stocking, G. W. (Ed.). (1988). *Bones, bodies and behavior: Essays in biological anthropology, history of anthropology* 5. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Stone, L., & Lurquin, P. F. (2005). *A genetic and cultural odyssey: The life and work of L. Luca Cavalli-Sforza*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Stone, J. R. (2002). *The essential Max Muller: On language, mythology, and religion*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Stowasser, B. E. (1992). *Women in the Qur'an: Traditions and interpretation*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Strachan, T., & Read, A. P. (2004). *Human molecular genetics* (3rd ed.). New York: Garland.
- Strait, D., Grine, F., & Moniz, M. (1997). A reappraisal of early hominid phylogeny. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 32, 17–82.
- Strasser, E., Fleagle, J. G., McHenry, H. M., & Rosenberger, A. (Eds.). (1998). *Primate locomotion: Recent advances*. New York: Plenum.
- Strathern, M. (1972). *Women in between; Female roles in a male world: Mount Hagen, New Guinea*. London: Seminar Press.
- Stratton, J. (2000). *Coming out Jewish: Constructing ambivalent identities*. London: Routledge.
- Street, B. (1993). *Cross-cultural approaches to literacy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Strickberger, M. W. (2000). *Evolution* (3rd ed.). Boston: Jones & Bartlett.
- Strickland, B. B. (2001). *Gale encyclopedia of psychology* (2nd ed.). Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Group.
- Strier, K. B. (2003). *Primate behavioral ecology* (2nd Ed.). Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon.
- Stringer, C. B., & Gamble, C. (1993). *In search of Neandertals*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Stringer, C. B., Barton, N. E., & and Finlayson, J. C. (Eds.). (2000). *Neandertals on the edge*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Strum, S. C. (1987). *Almost human: A journey into the world of baboons*. New York: Random House.
- Strum, S. C., & Fedigan, L. M. (Eds.). (2000). *Primate encounters: Models of science, gender, and society*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Strum, S. C., Lindburg, D. G., & Hamburg, D. (Eds.). (1999). *The new physical anthropology: Science humanism, and critical reflection*. Upper Saddle River, N. J. : Prentice-Hall.
- Studlar, D. T. (1996). *Britain: Decline or renewal?* Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Stull, D., & Broadway, M. (2004). *Slaughterhouse blues: The meat and poultry industry in North America*. Belmont, CA: Thompson/Wadsworth.
- Suay, F., Salvador, A., Gonzalez-Bono, E., Sanchis, C., Martinez, M., Simon, V. M., et al. (1999). *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 24, 551–566.
- Suchlicki, J. (1997). *Cuba: From Columbus to Castro and beyond* (4th ed.). Washington, DC: Brassey's.
- Suchman, L. (1987). *Plans and situated actions: The problem of human-machine communication*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Sudarkasa, N. (1996). *The strength of our mothers*. Trenton, NJ: Africa World Press.

- Sugden, D. (1982). *Arctic and Antarctic: A modern geographical synthesis*. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books.
- Suggs, D. N., & Miracle, A. W. (Eds.). (1993). *Culture and human sexuality*. Pacific Grove, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Sullivan, L. E. (Ed.). (1989). *Native American religions: North America*. New York: Macmillan.
- Sumner, W. (1971). *Sumner today: Selected essays of William Sumner, with comments by American leaders*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Sumner, W. G. (1906). *Folkways: A study of the sociological importance of usages, manners, customs mores and morals*. New York: Dover.
- Sumner, W. G., & Keller, A. G. (1927). *The science of society* (4 vols). New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Sun, Y. (1995). *The Chinese reassessment of socialism 1976–1992*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Sussman, D. (2000). *Ideas on complexity in systems: Twenty views*. Cambridge: MIT Engineering Systems Division.
- Sussman, R. (1991). Primate origins and the evolution of angiosperms. *Journal of Primatology*, 23, 209–223.
- Suzuki, D. T. (1964). *An introduction to Zen Buddhism* (with a foreword by C. G. Jung). New York: Grove.
- Swain, T. (1993). *A place for strangers: Towards a history of Australian Aboriginal being*. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Swanton, J. R. (1975). *Contributions to the ethnology of the Haida* (Vol. 5, Pt. 1). New York: AMS Press.
- Swartz, M. J., Turner, V., & Tuden, A. (Eds.). (1966). *Political anthropology*. Chicago, IL: Aldine.
- Swatos, W. H. (Ed.). (2005). Wallace, Anthony F. C. In *Encyclopedia of religion and society*. Retrieved from <http://hrr.hartsem.edu/ency/WallaceAFC.htm>
- Sway, M. (1988). *Familiar strangers*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Swisher, C. G., Curtis, H., & Lewin, R. (2000). *Java Man: How two geologists' dramatic discoveries changed our understanding of the evolutionary path to modern humans*. New York: Scribner.
- Sykes, B. (2001). *The seven daughters of eve: The science that reveals our genetic ancestry*. New York: Norton.
- Szalay, F. S., Novacek, M. J., & McKenna, M. C. (Eds.). (1993). *Mammal phylogeny: Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Szymanski, A. (1978). *The capitalist state and the politics of class*. Cambridge, MA: Winthrop.
- Szymanski, A. (1981). *Logic of imperialism*. New York: Praeger.
- Tainter, J., Renfrew, C., Ashmore, W., Gamble, C., & O'Shea, J. (Eds.). (1990). *The collapse of complex societies (new studies in archaeology)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Talmon, J. L. (1967). *Ideology and power in modern times*. New York: Judaica Press.
- Tambiah, S. J. (1990). *Magic, science, religion, and the scope of rationality*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Tannen, D. (1991). *You just don't understand: Women and men in conversation*. New York: Ballantine.
- Tannenbaum, S. A. (1942). *Michel de Montaigne: A concise bibliography*. New York: S. A. Russell.
- Tara'are, T. A. (2000). *History and traditions of Rarotonga* (R. Walter & R. Moeka'a, Eds.). Auckland, NZ: Polynesian Society.
- Tarling, D. H. (1983). *Palaeomagnetism: Principles and applications in geology, geophysics and archaeology*. London: Chapman and Hall.
- Tate, M. L. (1991). *The upstream people: An annotated research bibliography of the Omaha tribe*. Metuchen, NJ: The Scarecrow Press.
- Tattersall, I. (1982). *The primates of Madagascar*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Tattersall, I. (1995). *The fossil trail*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Tattersall, I. (1995). *The last Neandertal: The rise, success and mysterious extinction of our closest human relatives*. New York: Macmillan.
- Tattersall, I. (1998). *Becoming human: Evolution and human uniqueness*. New York: Harcourt Brace.
- Tattersall, I., & Schwartz, J. H. (2000). *Extinct humans*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Taussig, M. (1980). *The devil and commodity fetishism in South America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Tax, S. (1953). *Penny capitalism: A Guatemalan indian economy*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institute of Social Anthropology.
- Tax, S. (1975). Action anthropology. *Current Anthropology*, 16, 514–517.
- Tax, S. (Ed.). (1952). *Heritage of conquest: The ethnology of middle America*. New York: Coopers Square Publishers.
- Taylor, B., (Ed.). (2005). *Encyclopedia of religion and nature*. New York: Continuum Press.
- Taylor, C. (1977). *Hegel*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tedlock, B. (1992). *The beautiful and the dangerous: Encounters with the Zuni Indians*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Tedlock, B. (1992). *Time and the highland Maya* (rev. ed.). Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Tedlock, D. (1983). *The spoken word and the work of interpretation*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Tedlock, D. (1996). *Popol Vuh* (rev. ed.). New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Tedlock, D. (1999). *Finding the center: The art of the Zuni storyteller*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Tedlock, D. (Trans.). (1985). *Popol vuh: The definitive edition of the Mayan book of the dawn of life and the glories of gods and kings*. New York: Simon & Schuster.

- Teilhard de Chardin, P. (1975). *The phenomenon of man* (2nd ed.). New York: Harper & Row/Harper Colophon/Perennial Library. (Original work written 1938–1940, 1948)
- Teleki, G. (1979). *Aerial apes: Gibbons of Asia*. Coward, UK: McCann & Geoghegan.
- Teleki, G. (1979). *Aerial apes: Gibbons of Asia*. New York: Coward, McCann & Geoghegan.
- Telushkin, J. (1991). *Jewish literacy: The most important things to know about the Jewish religion, its people, and its history*. New York: William Morrow.
- Terborgh, J. (1983). *Five New World primates*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Terborg-Penn, R. (1995). Through an African feminist theoretical lens. In V. Shepherd, B. Brereton, & B. Bailey (Eds.), *Engendering history*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Terkel, S. (1996). *People power*. New York; Lodestar Books.
- Terrace, H. S. (1987). *Nim, a chimpanzee who learned sign language*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Terray, E. (1975). Class and class consciousness in an Abron kingdom of Gyaman. In M. Bloch (Ed.) *Marxist analyses and social anthropology* (pp. 85–135). London: Malaby Press.
- Terrell, J. E. (1986). *Prehistory in the Pacific Islands*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Terry, R. (1970). Primate grooming as a tension reduction mechanism. *Journal of Psychology*, 76, 1, 129.
- Theodoret. (1985). *A history of the monks of Syria by Theodoret of Cyrrhus* (with an introduction and notes by R. M. Price, Trans.). Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Publications.
- Thomas, B. (1981). *The evolution of plants and flowers*. Eurobook.
- Thomas, D. H. (2000). *Skull wars: Kennewick Man, archaeology, and the battle for Native American identity*. New York: Basic Books.
- Thomas, E. M. (1989). *The harmless people*. New York: Random House.
- Thomas, J. (1993). The politics of vision and the archaeologies of landscape. In B. Bender (Ed.), *Landscape politics and perspective* (pp. 19–48). Providence, RI: Berg.
- Thomas, N. (1991). *Entangled objects: Exchange, material culture, and colonialism in the Pacific*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Thomas, N., & Humphrey, C. (1994). *Shamanism history and the state*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Thompson, J. E. S., Pollock, H. E. D., & Charlot, J. (1932). A preliminary study of the ruins of Coba, Quintana Roo, Mexico. *Publication 424, Carnegie Institution of Washington*.
- Thompson, K. (1975). *Auguste Comte: The foundation of sociology*. New York: Wiley.
- Thompson, P. (Ed.). (1995). *Issues in evolutionary ethics*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Thompson, V. M. (1971). *The French Pacific Islands*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Thomson, R. G. (1996). *Freakery: Cultural spectacles of the extraordinary body*. New York: New York University Press.
- Thornton, M. V. (2003). *Potlatch people: Indian lives and legends of British Columbia*. Surrey: Hancock House Publisher LTD.; Blaine, WA: Hancock House Publishers.
- Thornton, R. (Ed.). (1998). *Studying Native America: Problems and perspectives*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Thrasher, F. M. (1927). *The gang: A study of 1,313 gangs in Chicago*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Thurston, T. L. (2001). *Landscapes of power, landscapes of conflict: State formation in the South Scandinavian Iron Age*. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Tierney, K. (1979). *Darrow, a biography*. New York: Fitzhenry & Whiteside.
- Tierney, P. (2000, October 9). The fierce anthropologist. *New Yorker*, 50–61.
- Tierney, P. (2001). *Darkness in El Dorado: How scientists and journalists devastated the Amazon*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Tiller, V. E. V. (1996). *Tiller's guide to Indian Country. Economic profiles of American Indian reservations*. Albuquerque: BowArrow.
- Tillich, P. (1964). *Gesammelte Werke [Collected works], Vol. 5: Die Frage nach dem Unbedingten [The question of the absolute]*. Stuttgart, Germany: Evangelisches Verlags-Werk.
- Tillich, P. (1988). *Hauptwerke [Main works], Vol. 5: Religiöse Schriften [Writings on religions]*. Berlin, New York: de Gruyter et al.
- Tilly, C. (1979). Repertoires of contention in America and Britain, 1750–1830. In M. Zald & J. D. McCarthy (Eds.), *The dynamics of social movements*. New York: Little, Brown.
- Tindale, N. B. (1974). *Aboriginal tribes of Australia: Their terrain, environmental controls, distribution, limits, and proper names*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Tishkov, V. (1996). *Ethnicity, nationalism and conflict in and after the Soviet Union*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Titus, P. (1997). *Marginality and modernity: Ethnicity and change in post-colonial Balochistan*. Karachi, Pakistan: Oxford University Press.
- Tobias, P. (Ed.). (1967). *The cranium and maxillary dentition of Australopithecus (Zinjanthropus) boisei*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tobias, P. V. (1976a). African hominids: Dating and phylogeny. In G. Isaac & E. B. McCown (Eds.), *Human origins: Louis Leakey and the East African evidence*. Menlo Park, CA: W. A. Benjamin.
- Tobias, P. V. (1976b). White African: An appreciation and some personal memories of Louis Leakey. In G. Isaac & E. B. McCown (Eds.), *Human origins: Louis Leakey and*

- the East African evidence*. Menlo Park, CA: W. A. Benjamin.
- Todes, D. P. (1989). *Darwin without Malthus: The struggle for existence in Russian evolutionary thought*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Todorova, M. (1997). *Imagining the Balkans*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Toennies, F. (2001). *Community and civil society*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Toledo, V. (2002). Ethnoecology: A conceptual framework for the study of indigenous knowledge of nature. In J. R. Stepp, R. S. Wyndham, & R. K. Zarger (Eds.), *Ethnobiology and biocultural diversity* (pp. 511–522). Athens: University of Georgia Press.
- Tomasello, M. (1999). *The cultural origins of human cognition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Tomasello, M. (2003). *Constructing a language: A usage-based theory of language acquisition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Tomasello, Michael, & Call, Josep. (1997). *Primate cognition*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Tong, D. (Ed.). (1998). *Gypsies*. New York: Garland.
- Tooker, E. (1978). The league of the Iroquois: Its history, politics, and ritual. In B. Trigger (Ed.), *Handbook of North American Indians: Vol. 15. Northeast*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Tooker, E. (1994). *Lewis H. Morgan on Iroquois material culture*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Toomela, A. (Ed.). (2003). *Cultural guidance in the development of the human mind*. Westport, CT: Ablex.
- Toren, C. (1995). Sign into symbol, symbol as sign: Cognitive aspects of a social process. In P. Boyer (Ed.), *Cognitive aspects of religious symbolism* (pp. 147–164). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Torrell, J.-P., & Royal, R. (1996). *Saint Thomas Aquinas: The person and his work*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America Press.
- Toth, N. (1985). The Oldowan reassessed: A close look at early stone artifacts. *Journal of Archaeological Science*, 12, 101–120.
- Toulmin, S. (1972). *Human understanding*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Townsend, P. (2000). *Environmental anthropology: From pigs to policies*. Long Grove, IL: Waveland Press.
- Toynbee, A. J. (1935–1961). *A study of history* (12 vols.). London: Oxford University Press.
- Tracy, K. (2002). *The secret story of polygamy*. Naperville, IL: Sourcebooks.
- Trager, G. (1972). *Language and languages*. San Francisco: Chandler.
- Traill, D. A. (1996). *Schliemann of Troy: Treasure and deceit*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Traverse, A. (1988). *Paleopalynology*. Boston: Unwin Hyman.
- Trevelyan, A. M. (2003). *Miskwabik, metal of ritual: Metallurgy in precontact eastern North America*. Lexington: University Press of Kentucky.
- Trigger, B. (1982). Ethnohistory: Problems and prospects. *Ethnohistory*, 29, 1–19.
- Trigger, B. G. (1980). *Gordon Childe: Revolutions in archaeology*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Trigger, B. G. (1989). *A history of archaeological thought*. Oxford: Cambridge University Press.
- Trigger, B. G., Kemp, B. J., O'Connor, D., & Lloyd, A. B. (1983). *Ancient Egypt: A social history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Trinkaus, E. (1978). Hard times among the Neandertals. *Natural History*, 87, 58–63.
- Trinkaus, E. (1983). *The Shanidar Neandertals*. New York: Academic.
- Trinkaus, E. (1991). The fossil human remains from Shanidar Cave, Iraq: Evolution and continuity among near-east late archaic humans. *Anthropologie*, 95, 535–572.
- Trinkaus, E., & Shipman, P. (1992). *The Neandertals: Changing the image of mankind*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Trish, S. J., & Wallace, M. B. (1994). *Dilemmas of development assistance: The what, why, and who of foreign aid*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Troeltsch, E. (1962). Religion and church (1895). In *Gesammelte Schriften* [Collected works], Vol. 2: *Zur religiösen Lage, Religionsphilosophie und Ethik*. Aalen: Scientia.
- Trouillot, M.-R. (1995). *Silencing the past: Power and the production of history*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Trowbridge, C. C. (1823). *Meearmear traditions*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press. (Reprinted in 1938)
- Trump, D. (2002). *Malta: Prehistory and temples*. Malta: Midsea Books.
- Tseng, W.-S. (2001). *Handbook of cultural psychiatry*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Tseng, W.-S., & Streltzer, J. (2004). *Cultural competence in clinical psychiatry*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association.
- Tu, W.-M. (1996). *Confucian traditions in East Asian modernity*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Tuck, J. A. (1978). Northern Iroquoian prehistory. In B. Trigger (Ed.), *Handbook of North American Indians: Vol. 15. Northeast*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Tucker, M. E. (2003). *Worldly wonder: Religions enter their ecological phase*. La Salle, IL: Open Court.
- Turnbull, C. (1973). *The mountain people*. London: Jonathan Cape.
- Turnbull, C. M. (1965a). *The Mbuti Pygmies: An ethnographic survey*. New York: Natural History Press.

- Turnbull, C. M. (1965b). *Wayward servants: The two worlds of the African Pygmies*. New York: Natural History Press.
- Turnbull, C. M. (1968). *The forest people*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Turnbull, C. M. (1983). *The Mbuti Pygmies: Change and adaptations*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Turnbull, C. M. (1987). *The forest people*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Turnbull, C. M. (1987). *The mountain people*. Riverside, NJ: Touchstone Books.
- Turner V. W. (1996). *Schism and continuity in an African Society: A study of Ndembu Village Life*. Oxford: Berg.
- Turner, C. G., & Turner, J. A. (1999). *Man corn: Cannibalism and violence in the prehistoric American Southwest*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.
- Turner, R., & Killian, L. (1987). *Collective behavior* (3rd ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Turner, T. (1977). Transformation, hierarchy and transcendence: A reformulation of Van Gennep's model of the structure of rites of passage. In S. Moore & B. Myerhoff (Eds.), *Secular ritual* (pp. 53–70). Amsterdam: Van Gorcum.
- Turner, T. (2001). *The Yanomami and the ethics of anthropological practice* (Latin American Studies Program Occasional Paper Series, Vol. 6). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Turner, T. (Ed.). (2005). *Biological anthropology and ethics: From repatriation to genetic identity*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Turner, V. (1967). Betwixt and between: The liminal period in rites de passage. In *The forest of symbols: Aspects of Ndembu ritual* (pp. 93–111). Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- Turner, V. (1974). *Dramas, fields, and metaphors: Symbolic action in human society*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Turner, V. W., & Bruner, E. M. (Eds.). (1986). *The anthropology of experience*. Urbana and Chicago: University of Illinois Press.
- Tuttle, R. H., & Basmajian, J. V. (1974). Electromyography of forearm musculature in Gorilla and problems related to knuckle-walking. In F. A. Jenkins Jr. (Ed.), *Primate locomotion* (pp. 293–347). New York: Academic Press.
- Tyler, D. E. (1994). The taxonomic status of "Meganthropus." In J. L. Franzen (Ed.), *100 years of "Pithecanthropus": The Homo erectus problem* (pp. 115–121). Frankfurt, Germany: Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.
- Tyler, D. E. (1995). The current picture of hominid evolution in Java. *Acta Anthropologica Sinica*, 14, 313–323.
- Tylor, E. (1871). *Primitive culture: Researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom* (2 vols.). London: J. Murray.
- Tylor, E. B. (1871). *Primitive culture*. New York: Putnam.
- Ucko, P. J., & Layton, R. (Eds.). (1999). *The archaeology and anthropology of landscape: Shaping your landscape*. London: Routledge.
- Uebel, T. (1992). *Overcoming logical positivism from within*. Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Uhle, M. (1907). The Emeryville Shellmound. *University of California Publications in American Archaeology and Ethnology*, 7, 1–107.
- Underhill, A. (2002). *Craft production and social change in northern China*. New York: Kluwer Academic Press.
- United Nations; Department of Economic and Social Affairs; Population Division. (2002). *Population estimates and projections: 2002 revised highlights*. New York: Author.
- Uspensky, B. (1968). *Principles of structural typology*. The Hague, Netherlands: Mouton
- Vaggioli, D. F. (2000). *History of New Zealand and its inhabitants*. Dunedin, New Zealand: University of Otago Press. (Original work published 1896)
- Valensi, L. (1981). Economic anthropology and history: The work of Karl Polanyi. In G. Dalton (Ed.), *Research in economic anthropology* (Vol. 4, pp. 3–12). Greenwich, CT: JAI Pre.
- Valensi, P. (2000). The archaeozoology of Lazaret Cave (Nice, France). *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*, 10, 357–367.
- Valerio, M. W. (2002). "Now that you're a white man": Changing sex in a postmodern world. In G. Anzaldúa & A. Keating (eds.), *This bridge we call home*. New York: Routledge.
- Van Bergen, B. (2004). *Blombos Cave project*. Cape Town, South Africa: African Heritage Research Institute. Retrieved April 28, 2005, from http://www.svf.uib.no/sfu/blombos/The_Site.html
- Van Binsbergen, W. M. J. (1984–2002). *Can anthropology become the theory of peripheral class struggle? Reflections on the work of Pierre-Philippe Rey*. Retrieved December 5, 2004, from <http://www.shikanda.net/ethnicity/peripher.htm>.
- Van den Bosch, L. (2002). *Friedrich Max Müller: A life devoted to the humanities*. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill.
- Van Der Geest, S. (2004). "They don't come to listen": The experience of loneliness among older people in Kwahu, Ghana. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology*, 19, 77–96.
- Van Der Leeuw, G. (1986). *Religion in essence and manifestation*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Van Gennep, A. (1960). *The rites of passage* (M. Vizedom & G. Caffé, Trans). Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Original work published in French, 1908)
- Van Gennep, A. (1960). *The rites of passage*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

- Van Gorcum. (Original work published 1880–1882) Patterson, T. C. (2001). *A social history of anthropology in the United States*. Oxford, UK: Berg.
- Van Maanen, J. (1988). *Tales of the field: On writing ethnography*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Van Maanen, J. (1995). *Representation in ethnography*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Van Peer, P. (1992). *The Levallois reduction strategy* (Monographs in World Prehistory, No. 13). Madison, WI: Prehistory Press.
- Van Peer, P. (1995). Current issues in the Levallois problem. In H. L. Dibble & O. Bar-Yosef (Eds.), *The definition and interpretation of Levallois technology* (Monographs in World Prehistory, No. 23, pp. 1–10). Madison, WI: Prehistory Press.
- Van Schaik, C. P., & Janson, C. H. (Eds.). (2000). *Infanticide by males and its implications*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Van Schaik, C. (2004). *Among orangutans*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Van Willigen, J. (1987). *NAPA Bulletin 3-Becoming a practicing anthropologist: A guide to careers and training programs in applied anthropology*. Arlington, VA: American Anthropological Association.
- Van Willigen, J., & Channa, V. C. (2004). *Law, custom, and crimes against women: The problem of dowry death in India*. In N. F. Bellantoni & L. L.
- Vasey, D. E. (1992). *An ecological history of agriculture, 10,000 B. C. –10,000 A. D.* Ames: Iowa State University Press.
- Vaughan, P. (1989). *The monogamy myth*. New York: Newmarket Press.
- Vedder, A., & Weber, B. (2001). *In the kingdom of gorillas: Fragile species in a dangerous land*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Venkatesh, S. A. (2000). *American project: The rise and fall of a modern ghetto*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Vermeersch, P. M., & Van Peer, P. (Eds.). (1990). *The Mesolithic in Europe*. Edinburgh, UK: John Donald.
- Vigil, J. D. (2002). *A rainbow of gangs: Street cultures in the mega-city*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Viker, K. S. (2000). Sufi brotherhoods in Africa. In N. Levtzion (Ed.), *History of Islam in Africa* (pp. 441–476). Athens: Ohio University Press.
- Vincent, J. (1990). *Anthropology and politics: Visions, traditions, and trends*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Vincent, J. (2002). *The anthropology of politics: A reader in ethnography, theory, and critique*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Vink, A. P. A. (1975). *Land use in advancing agriculture*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Vitzthum, R. (1995). *Materialism*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Vogt, F. (1975). *A history of ethnology*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, & Winston.
- Voigt, J. H. (1967). *Max Muller: The man and his ideas*. Calcutta, India: Mukhopadhyay.
- Von Hagen, A. (2002). Chachapoya iconography and society at Laguna de los Condores, Peru. In H. Silverman & W. Isbell (Eds.), *Andean archaeology II: Art, landscape and society* (pp. 137–155). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Von Humboldt, A. (1810). *Vues des Cordilleres et monuments des peuples indigènes de l'Amérique*. Paris: F. Schoell.
- Von Humboldt, A. (1850–1859). *Cosmos: A sketch of a physical description of the universe*. New York:
- Von Humboldt, A. (1971). *Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America*. New York: Da Capo Press. (Original work published 1814)
- Von Humboldt, A. (1988). *Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press. (Original work published 1811)
- Von Humboldt, A., & Bonpland, A. (1818–1829). *Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, during the years 1799–1804* (Vols. 1–7). London: Longman, Hurst.
- Von Koenigswald, G. H. R. (1954). “Pithecanthropus,” “Meganthropus,” and the Australopithecinae. *Nature*, 173, 795–797.
- Von Wright, G. H. (1974). *Causality and determinism*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Vucinich, A. (1988). *Darwin in Russian thought*. Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Vyas, A. (1991). *Social stratification and third world countries*. Berkeley, CA: Folklore Institute.
- Wagner, R. (1974). Are there social groups in the New Guinea Highlands? In M. Leaf (Ed.), *Frontiers of anthropology* (pp. 95–122). New York: Van Nostrand.
- Wailoo, K. (2001). *Dying in the city of the blues: Sickle cell anemia and the politics of race and health*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Wakin, E. (1992). *Anthropology goes to war: Professional ethics & the counterinsurgency in Thailand* (Monograph No. 7). Madison: University of Wisconsin Center for Southeast Asian Studies.
- Walby, S. (1990). *Theorizing patriarchy*. Cambridge, MA: Basil Blackwell Inc.
- Wald, B. (1990). Swahili and the Bantu languages. In B. Comrie (Ed.), *The world's major languages* (pp. 991–1014). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Waldmeir, P. (1997). *Anatomy of a Miracle*. New York: Norton.
- Walens, S. (1981). *Feasting with cannibals: An essay on Kwakiutl cosmology*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Walker, A., & Shipman, P. (1996). *The wisdom of the bones*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicholson.
- Walker, A., & Shipman, P. (1996). *The wisdom of the bones: In search of human origins*. New York: Vintage Books/Random House.
- Walker, A., Leakey, R. E. (1988). The evolution of *Australopithecus boisei*. In F. E. Grine (Ed.), *Evolutionary history of the "robust" Australopithecine* (pp. 247–258). New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Walker, D. E., Jr. (Ed.). (1989). *Witchcraft and sorcery of the American Native peoples*. Moscow: University of Idaho Press.
- Walker, G. (2003). *Snowball earth: The story of a maverick scientist and his theory of the global catastrophe that spawned life as we know it*. New York: Crown.
- Walker, J. M., & Rapley, R. (Eds.). (2002). *Molecular biology and biotechnology* (4th ed.). Cambridge, UK: Royal Society of Chemistry.
- Wallace, A. F. C. (1966). *Religion: An anthropological view*. New York: Random House.
- Wallace, A. F. C. (1998). In "An Interview with Anthony F. C. Wallace," by Robert S. Grumet. *Ethnohistory*, 45(1), 127.
- Waller, A. L. (1988). *Feud: Hatfields, McCoys, and social change in Appalachia, 1860–1900*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Wallerstein, I. (1974). The rise and future demise of the world capitalist system: Concepts for comparative analysis. *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, 16 (Sept.), 387–415.
- Wallerstein, I. (1991). *Geopolitics and geoculture: Essays on the changing world-system*. New York: Cambridge Press.
- Wallerstein, I. (1999). *The end of the world as we know it: Social science for the twenty-first century*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Wallerstein, I. (2004). *Alternatives: The United States confronts the world*. Boulder, CO: Paradigm.
- Wallman, J. (1992). *Aping language*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Walter, N. (1997). *Humanism: What's in the word*. London: RPA.
- Wang, H. (1993). *The origins of Chinese characters*. Beijing: Sinolingua.
- Wang, W. S.-Y. (1994). Glottochronology, lexicostatistics, and other numerical methods. In R. Asher (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of language and linguistics* (Vol. 3, pp. 1445–1450). New York: Pergamon Press.
- Ward, P. (1994). *The end of evolution: On mass extinctions and the preservation of biodiversity*. New York: Bantam.
- Ward, S. C., & Duren, D. L. (2002). Middle and Late Miocene African hominoids. In W. C. Hartwig (Ed.), *The primate fossil record* (pp. 385–397). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Ward, S., Brown, B., Hill, A., Kelley, J., & Downs, W. (1999). Equatorius: A new hominoid genus from the Middle Miocene of Kenya. *Science*, 285, 1382–1386.
- Wardhaugh, R. (2002). *An introduction to sociolinguistics*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Washburn, S. (1961). *Social life of early man*. New York: Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research.
- Washburn, S. (1963). *Classification and human evolution*. New York: Viking Fund.
- Washburn, S. (1968). *Perspectives on human evolution*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Washburn, S. (1974). *Ape into man: A study of human evolution*. New York: Little Brown & Company.
- Washburn, S. (1975). Ecology and Australopithecine taxonomy. *American Anthropologist*, 77(3), 618.
- Washburn, S. (1978). *Human evolution: Biosocial perspectives*. Menlo Park, CA: Benjamin Cummings.
- Washburn, S. (1983). Evolution of a teacher. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 12, 1–24.
- Washburn, W. (1984). Ethical perspectives in North American ethnology. In J. Helm (Ed.), *Social contexts of American ethnology: Proceedings of the American Ethnological Society* (pp. 50–64). Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association.
- Waters, M. (1994). *Modern sociological theory*. London: Sage.
- Waters, M. C. (1990). *Ethnic options: Choosing identities in America*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Watson, J. (2001). *The double helix: A personal account of the discovery of the structure of DNA*. New York: Touchstone.
- Watson, J. B. (1924). *Behaviorism*. New York: People's Institute.
- Watson, J. D. (2003). *DNA: The secret of life*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Watson, J. L. (1980). *Asian and African systems of slavery*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Watson, J. L., & Rawski, E. S. (1988). *Death ritual in late imperial and modern China*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Watson-Gegeo, K. A., & Seaton, S. L. (Eds.). (1978). *Adaptation and symbolism: Essays on social organization*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii.
- Watterson, B. (1998). *Women in Ancient Egypt*. Gloucestershire, UK: Sutton.
- Waugh, P. (Ed.). (1994). *Postmodernism: A reader*. London: Edward Arnold.
- Wayman, J. L., Jain, A. K., Maltoni, D., & Maio, D. (2004). *Biometric systems: Technology, design and performance evaluation*. New York: Springer.
- Webb, G. E. (1983). *Tree rings and telescopes: The scientific career of A. E. Douglass*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.

- Webb, S. (2002). *Where is everybody? Fifty solutions to the Fermi Paradox and the problem of extraterrestrial life*. New York: Copernicus/Springer-Verlag.
- Weber, B., & Vedder, A. (2001). *In the kingdom of gorillas: Fragile species in a dangerous land*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Weber, M. (1958). *The protestant ethic and the spirit of capitalism*. New York: Scribner.
- Weber, M. (1958). *The religion of India*. New York: Free Press.
- Wedel, W. R. (1961). *Prehistoric man of the Great Plains*. Norman: Oklahoma University Press.
- Wegener, A. L. (1924). *The origin of continents and oceans*. New York: Dutton.
- Wegener, A. L. (1966). *The origins of continents and oceans* [John Biram, Trans.]. Mineola, NY: Dover.
- Weidenreich, F. (1937). The relationship of *Sinanthropus Pekinensis* to *Pithecanthropus*, *Javanthropus*, and *Rodesian man*. *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*, 67, 51–65.
- Weidenreich, F. (1940). Some problems dealing with ancient man. *American Anthropologist*, 42(3), 375–383.
- Weidenreich, F. (1947). Facts and speculation concerning the origin of *Homo sapiens*. *American Anthropologist*, 49(2), 187–203.
- Weidenreich, F. (1937). The relationship of *Sinanthropus Pekinensis* to *Pithecanthropus*, *Javanthropus*, and *Rhodesian Man*. *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*, 67, 51–65.
- Weidenreich, F. (1943). The Neanderthal man and the ancestors of *Homo sapiens*. *American Anthropologist*, 45(1), 39–48.
- Weil, S. E. (1995). *Cabinets of curiosities: Inquiries into museums and their prospects*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Weinberg, R. A. (1989). Intelligence and IQ landmark issues and great debates. *American Psychologist*, 44, 98–104.
- Weiner, A. B. (1977). Review of “Trobriand Cricket.” *American Anthropologist*, 79, 506–507.
- Weiner, J. (1995). *The beak of the finch: A story of evolution in our time*. New York: Vintage.
- Weiner, S., Xu, Q., Goldberg, P., Liu, J., & Bar-Yosef, O. (1998). Evidence for the use of fire at Zhoukoudian, China. *Science*, 281, 251–253.
- Weiner, W. S., Oakley, K. P., & Le Gros Clark, W. E. (1953, Nov.). *The solution of the Piltdown problem*. Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Geology.
- Weinsheimer, J. (1991). *Philosophical hermeneutics and literary theory*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Weishampel, D., Dodson, P., & Osmólska, H. (Eds.). (2004). *The dinosaurian* (2nd ed.). Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Weismann, A. (1904). *The evolution theory* (2 vols.). London: Edward Arnold.
- Wells, H. G. (1934). *Experiment in autobiography*. London: Victor Gollancz & Cresset.
- Wells, H. G. (1942). *The conquest of time*. London: Watts & Co.
- Wells, H. G. (1945). *Mind at the end of its tether*. London: Heinemann.
- Wells, P. S. (Ed.). (1993). *Settlement, economy, and cultural change at the end of the European Iron Age: Excavations at Kelheim in Bavaria, 1987–1991*. Ann Arbor, MI: International Monographs in Prehistory.
- Wells, S. (2002). *The journey of man: A genetic odyssey*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Welshon, R. (2004). *The philosophy of Nietzsche*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- Wendorf, F., & Schild, R. (1976). *The prehistory of the Nile Valley*. New York: Academic Press.
- Wendorf, F., Schild, R., et al. (Eds.). (2001). *Holocene settlement of the Egyptian Sahara (Volume 1): The archaeology of Nabta Playa*. London: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers.
- Wendt, A. (2003). Why a world state is inevitable. *European Journal of Political Science*, 9, 491–542.
- Wen-Hsiung, L. (1997). *Fundamentals of molecular evolution*. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer.
- Wenzel, G. (1991). *Animal rights, human rights: Ecology, economy, and ideology in the Canadian Arctic*. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto Press.
- Wernhart, K. R. (1981). Kulturgeschichte und Ethnohistorie als Strukturgeschichte. In W. Schmied-Kowarzik & J. Stagl (Eds.), *Grundfragen der Ethnologie. Beiträge zur gegenwärtigen Theorien-Diskussion* (pp. 233–252). Berlin, Germany: Dietrich Reimer Verlag.
- West, C. (1989). *The American evasion of philosophy: A genealogy of pragmatism*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- West, G. (1930). *H. G. Wells: A sketch for a life*. London: Gerald Howe.
- Westbrook, R. B. (1991). *John Dewey and American democracy*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Wheeler, J. A., & Zurek, W. H. (Eds.). (1983). *Quantum theory and measurement*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Wheeler-Voegelin, E., Blasingham, E. J., & Libby, D. (1974). *Miami, Wea, and Eel-River Indians of southern Indiana: An anthropological report*. New York: Garland.
- Wheen, F. (2000). *Karl Marx: A life*. New York: Norton.
- Whitby, B. (2003). *Artificial intelligence: A beginner's guide*. Oxford: OneWorld.
- White, J. D. (2001). *Lenin: The practice and theory of revolution*. Houndmills, UK: Palgrave.
- White, J. E. M. (1970). *Ancient Egypt*. New York: Dover.
- White, L. (1959). *The Evolution of culture*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

- White, L. (1987). *Ethnological essays*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- White, L. A. (1949). *The science of culture: A study of man and civilization*. New York: Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, Inc.
- White, L. A. (1959). *The evolution of culture: The development of civilization to the fall of Rome*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- White, L. A. (1973). *The concept of culture*. Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Company.
- White, M., & Ashton, N. (2003). Lower Paleolithic core technology and the origins of the Levallois method in North-Western Europe. *Current Anthropology*, 44, 599–609.
- White, R. (2003). *Prehistoric art: The symbolic journey of humankind*. New York: Abrams.
- White, R., Perrone, S., Guerra, C., & Lampugnani, R. (1999). *Ethnic youth gangs in Australia: Do they exist?* (Overview Report). Melbourne, Australia: Australian Multicultural Foundation.
- White, S. H. (2000). Conceptual foundations of IQ testing. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 6, 33–43.
- White, T. (2003). Early hominids—diversity or distortion? *Science*, 299, 1994–1997.
- White, T. D. (1991). *Human osteology*. San Diego: Academic Press.
- White, T. D. (1992). *Prehistoric cannibalism at Mancos*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- White, T. D. (2000). A view on the science: Physical anthropology and the millennium. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 113, 287–292.
- White, T. D. (2003). Early hominids—Diversity or distortion? *Science*, 299, 1994–1996.
- White, T. D., Asfaw, B., DeGusta, D., Tilbert, H., Richards, G. D., Suwa, G. & Howell, F. C. (2003). Pleistocene *Homo sapiens* from Middle Awash, Ethiopia. *Nature*, 423, 742–747.
- Whitehead, A. N. (1929). *Process and reality*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Whitehead, A. N. (1978/1929). *Process and reality: An essay in cosmology*. In D. R. Griffin & D. W. Sherburne (Eds.). New York: Free Press.
- Whitehead, A. N. (1995). In *The Cambridge dictionary of philosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Whitehead, P. F., & Jolly, C. J. (2000). *Old World monkeys*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Whitehead, P. F. (1993). Aspects of the anthropoid wrist and hand. In D. L. Gebo (Ed.), *Postcranial adaptation in nonhuman primates* (pp. 96–120). DeKalb, IL: Northern Illinois University Press.
- Whitehead, P. F., & Larson, S. G. (1994). Shoulder motion during quadrupedal walking in *Cercopithecus aethiops*: Integration of cineradiographic and electromyographic data. *Journal of Human Evolution* 26, 525–544.
- Whitehead, P. F., Sacco, W. K., & Hochgraf, S. B. (2005). *A photographic atlas for physical anthropology*. Englewood, CO: Morton.
- Whitehouse, P. J., Gaines A. D., Lindstrom H., Graham J., & ADWG (Anthropology and Dementia Writing Group). (2004). Dementia in the anthropological gaze: Contributions to the understanding of age-related cognitive impairment. *The Lancet Neurology* 3(12).
- Whitehouse, P. J., Maurer K., & Ballenger J. F. (Eds.). (2000). *Concepts of Alzheimer disease: Biological, clinical, and cultural perspectives*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Whitehouse, R. (Ed.). (1998). *Introduction: Gender and Italian archaeology: Challenging the stereotypes*. London: Accordia Research Centre and Institute of Archaeology.
- Whiteley, W. (1969). *Swahili: The rise of a national language*. London: Methuen.
- Whiting, B., & Whiting, J. W. M. (1975). *Children of six cultures: A psycho-cultural analysis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Whiting, J. W. M. (1988). George Peter Murdock (1897–1985). *American Anthropologist*, 88, 682–686.
- Whiting, J., & Child, I. (1953). *Child training and personality: A cross-cultural study*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Whitley, D. S. (Ed.) (2001). *Handbook of rock art research*. New York: AltaMira Press.
- Whittaker, C. R. (2004). *Rome and its frontiers: The dynamics of empire*. London and New York: Routledge.
- Whitten, T. (1982). *The gibbons of Siberut*. London: J. M. Dent.
- Whittle, A. (1996). *Europe in the Neolithic: The creation of new worlds*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Whorf, B. (1956). *Language, thought, and reality*. New York: Wiley.
- Whorf, B. L. (1962). *Language, thought, and reality: Selected writings of Benjamin Lee Whorf*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Wierzebecka, A. (1997). *Understanding cultures through their key words: English, Russian, Polish, German, and Japanese*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Wiessner, P. (1982). Risk, reciprocity and social influences on !Kung San economics. In E. Leacock & R. Lee (Eds.), *Politics and history in band societies* (pp. 61–84). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Wilczak, C., & Kennedy, K. A. R. (1998). Mostly MOS: Technical aspects of identification of skeletal markers in forensic anthropology. In K. Reichs (Ed.), *Forensic osteology* (2nd ed., pp. 461–490). Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Wilk, S. (1991). *Humanistic anthropology*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press.
- Wilkinson, R. (2000). *The complete temples of Ancient Egypt*. London: Thames & Hudson.

- Williams, B. F. (1989). A class act: Anthropology and the race to nation across ethnic terrain. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 18, 401–444.
- Williams, G. (1992). *Sociolinguistics: A sociological critique*. New York: Routledge.
- Williams, G. C. (1966). *Adaptation and natural selection: A critique of some current evolutionary thought*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Williams, P. (2003). *Gypsy world* (C. Tihanyi, Trans.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Williams, R. (1975). *Keywords: A vocabulary of culture and society*. London: Fontana.
- Williams, R. (1977). *Marxism and literature*. London and New York: Oxford University Press.
- Williams, R. (1980). *Problems in materialism and culture: Selected essays*. London: Verso.
- Williams, W. (1992). *The spirit and the flesh: Sexual diversity in American Indian culture*. Boston: Beacon.
- Willis, D. (1992). *The Leakey family: Leaders in the search for human origins*. New York: Facts on File.
- Willis, M. (1996). *The Islamist challenge in Algeria: A political history*. New York: New York University Press.
- Wills, W. H., & Leonard R. D. (Eds.). (1994). *The ancient southwestern community: Models and methods for the study of prehistoric social organization*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Wilmott, G. (1996). *McLuhan, or modernism in reverse*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Wilmsen, E. N. (1989). *Land filled with flies: A political economy of the Kalahari*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Wilmsen, E. N., & Denbow, J. R. (1990). Paradigmatic history of the San-speaking peoples and current attempts at revision. *Current Anthropology*, 31, 489–524.
- Wilmsen, E. N., & Roberts, F. H. H. Jr. (1978). *Lindenmeier, 1934–1974: Concluding report on investigations* (Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology No. 24). Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Wilson, D. J. (1999). *Indigenous South Americans of the past and present: An ecological perspective*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Wilson, E. O. (1992). *The diversity of life*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, E. O. (1988). *On human nature*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, E. O. (1994). *Naturalist*. New York: Warner Books.
- Wilson, E. O. (1998). *Consilience: The unity of knowledge*. New York: Vintage Books.
- Wilson, E. O. (2000). *Sociobiology: The new synthesis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, F. R. (1998). *The hand: How its use shapes the brain, language, and human culture*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Wilson, G. N. (2000). *Clinical genetics: A short course*. New York: Wiley-Liss.
- Boldurian, A. T., & Cotter J. L. (1999). *Clovis revisited*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Museum.
- Wilson, L. D. D. (1980). *Argillite: Art of the Haida*. North Vancouver, Canada: Hancock House.
- Wilson, L. G. (1972). *Charles Lyell: The years to 1841—The revolution in geology*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Wilson, R. A. (Ed.). (1999). *Species: New interdisciplinary essays*. Cambridge: Bradford/MIT Press.
- Wilson, R. A., & Mitchell, J. P. (Eds.). (2003). *Human rights in global perspective: Anthropological studies of rights, claims and entitlements*. New York: Routledge.
- Wilson, S. M. (Ed.). (1997). *The indigenous people of the Caribbean*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Wilson, W. J. (1987). *The truly disadvantaged: The inner city, the underclass, and public policy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Winch, D. (Ed.). (1987a). *An essay on the principle of population* (2nd ed.). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Winch, D. (Ed.). (1987b). *Malthus*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Winchester, S. (2001). *The map that changed the world: William Smith and the birth of modern geology*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Winnacker, E. L., Rendtorff, T., Hepp, H., Hofschneider, P. H., & Korff, W. (2002). *Gene technology: Interventions in humans. An escalation model for the ethical evaluation* (English and German 4th ed.). Munich: Utz. Bennett, J. H. (1983). *Natural selection, heredity, and eugenics*. New York: Clarendon Press.
- Winstone, H. V. F. (1991). *Howard Carter and the discovery of the tomb of Tutankhamun*. London: Constable.
- Winthrop, R. H. (1991). *Dictionary of concepts in cultural anthropology*. New York/Westport/London: Greenwood Press.
- Wissler, C. (1929). *An introduction to social anthropology*. New York: H. Holt and Company.
- Wissler, C. (1957). *The American indian: An introduction to the anthropology of the new world*. Gloucester, MA: P. Smith.
- Wissler, C. (1989). *Indians of the United States*. New York: Anchor Books.
- Witte, B. (1999). *Goethe-Handbuch-in vier Bänden*. Metzler: Stuttgart and Weimar.
- Wittfogel, K. (1957). *Oriental despotism: A comparative study of total power*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Wittgenstein, L. (1977). *Culture and value*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Wolcott, H. (1995). *The art of fieldwork*. Walnut Creek, CA: Alta Mira.
- Wolf, E. (1966). *Peasants*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

- Wolf, E. R. (1959). *Sons of the shaking Earth*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Wolf, E. R. (1969). *Peasant wars of the twentieth century*. New York: Harper and Row.
- Wolf, E. R. (1974). *Anthropology*. New York: W. W. Norton. (Original work published 1964)
- Wolf, E. R. (1982). *Europe and the people without history*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Wolf, E. R. (1999). *Envisioning power: Ideologies of dominance and crisis*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Wolf, E. R. (1999). *Envisioning power: Ideologies of dominance and crisis*. Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Wolf, E. R. (2001). *Pathways of power: Building an anthropology of the modern world*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Wolfpoff, M. H. (1999). *Paleoanthropology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Wolfson, E. (2002). *Roman mythology*. Berkeley Heights, NJ: Enslow.
- Woll, S. (2002). *Death and the king's horseman*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Wolpoff, M. H. (1999). *Paleoanthropology* (2nd ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Wolpoff, M., Senut, B., Pickford, M. Y., & Hawks, J. (2002). Sahelanthropus or Sahelpithecus? *Nature*, 419, 581–582 (includes Brunet et al. reply).
- Wood, B. (1991). *Making the U. N. system work*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association Annual Conference.
- Wood, B. (2004). *Human evolution: A very short introduction*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Wood, B. A. (1988). Are “robust” australopithecines a monophyletic group? In F. E. Grine (Ed.), *Evolutionary history of the “robust” Australopithecine* (pp. 269–284). New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Wood, B. A. (1992). Origin and evolution of the genus *Homo*. *Nature*, 355, 783–790.
- Wood, B. A. (1993). Early *Homo*. How many species? In W. H. Kimbel & L. B. Martin (Eds.), *Species, species concepts, and primate evolution* (pp. 485–522). New York: Plenum Press.
- Wood, B. A. (1994). Taxonomy and evolutionary relationships of *Homo ergaster*. *Courier Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg*, 171, 159–165.
- Wood, B. A. (2002). Hominid revelations from Chad. *Nature*, 418, 133–135.
- Wood, B. A., & Strait, D. S. (2004). Patterns of resource use in early *Homo* and *Paranthropus*. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 46, 119–162.
- Wood, B., & Collard, M. (1999). The human genus. *Science's Compass*, 284, 65–71.
- Woodcock, G. (1971). *Anarchism: A history of Libertarian ideas and movements*. New York: Meridian.
- Woodcock, G. (1971). *The anarchist prince: Peter Kropotkin*. New York: Schocken.
- Woodhead, M., & Montgomery, H. (2003). *Understanding childhood. An interdisciplinary approach*. Chichester, UK, and New York: Wiley & Sons.
- Woodward, S. L., & McDonald, J. N. (2002). *Indian mounds of the middle Ohio Valley: A guide to the mounds and earthworks of the Adena, Hopewell, Cole, and Ft. Ancient people*. Newark: McDonald and Woodward Publishing.
- Wrangham, R. W., et al. (Eds.). (1996). *Chimpanzee cultures*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Wrangham, R. W., Heltne, P. G., McGrew, W. C., & De Waal, F. B. M. (Eds.). (1996). *Chimpanzee cultures*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wright, A. F. (1965). *Confucianism and Chinese civilization*. New York: Atheneum.
- Wright, K. R., & Zeggar, A. V. (2000). *Machu Picchu: A civil engineering marvel*. Reston, VA: American Society of Civil Engineers.
- Wright, M. R. (1981). *Empedocles: The extant fragments*. New Haven, CT, and London: Yale University Press.
- Wright, P., Simons, E. L., & Gursky, S. (Eds.). (2003). *Tarsiers: Past, present and future*. Rutgers, NJ: University of Rutgers Press.
- Wrigley, A., & Souden, D. (Eds.). (1986). *The works of Thomas Robert Malthus*. London: Pickering & Chatto.
- Wu Yin, B. (2001). *Choosing simplicity: A commentary on the Bhikshuni Pratimoksha by venerable Bhikshuni Wu Yin* (B. J. Shih, Trans., B. T. Chodron, Ed.). Ithaca, NY: Snow Lion Publications.
- Wuketits, F. M. (1984). *Concepts and approaches in evolutionary epistemology: Towards an evolutionary theory of knowledge, theory, and decision library* (Vol. 36). Dordrecht, The Netherlands, Boston: D. Reidel.
- Wurm, S. A., & Heyward, I. (2001). *Atlas of the world's languages in danger of disappearing* (2nd ed.). Paris: UNESCO.
- Wysocki, D. K. (2004). *Readings in social research methods*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Yang, C. K. (1961). *Religion in Chinese society*. Berkeley: University of California.
- Yankah, K. (1995). *Speaking for the chief: Okyeame and the politics of Akan royal oratory*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Yener, K. A. (2000). *Domestication of metals: The rise of complex metal industries in Anatolia*. Boston: Brill Academic.
- Yerkes, R. M. (1926). *The mind of a gorilla*. Worcester, MA: Clark University.
- Yerkes, R. M. (1934). *Modes of behavioral adaptation in chimpanzee to multiple-choice problems (Comparative psychology monographs)*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press.
- Yerkes, R. M. (1982). *Psychological examining in the United States army*. Milwood, NY: Kraus Reprint.

- Yonge, C. D. (1993). *The works of Philo*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson.
- York, D., & Farquhar, R. M. (1973). *The Earth's age and geochronology*. Toronto: Pergamon Press.
- Young, E. (2003). Mungo Man has his say on Australia's first humans. *New Scientist*, 177, 15.
- Young, M. (Ed.). (1979). *The ethnography of Malinowski*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Young, P. D. (1971). *Ngawbe: Tradition and change among the Western Guaymí of Panama*, *Illinois Studies in Anthropology*, Vol. 7. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Young, R. E., Becker, A. L., & Pike, K. L. (1970). *Rhetoric: discovery and change*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World.
- Zabilka, I. (1992). *Scientific malpractice: The creation/evolution debate*. Lexington, KY: Bristol Books.
- Zeuner, F. E. (1946). *Dating the past*. London: Methuen.
- Zihlman, A. (1997). The Paleolithic glass ceiling: Women in human evolution. In L. Hager (Ed.), *Women in human evolution* (pp. 91–113). London: Routledge.
- Ziker, J. P. (2002). *Peoples of the Tundra: Northern Siberians in the post-communist transition*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- Zimmer, C. (1999). New date for the dawn of dream time. *Science*, 280, 1243–1246.
- Zinkin, T. (1962). *Caste today*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Zubbay, G. (2000). *Origins of life on earth and in the cosmos*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Zubov, V. P. (1996). *Leonardo da Vinci*. New York: Barnes & Noble.